



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

903

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 903

Vermont

Captain Safford's Company, Militia -
Scouts, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateamen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NEW YORK STATE MILITIA APPLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

- Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
- Second Regiment (790-797)
- Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
- Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Regiment (800-805)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
- Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Regiment (806-807)
- Fifth Battalion (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Regiment (808-819)
- Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
- Sixth Regiment (820-821)
- Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
- Seventh Regiment (822-825)
- Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
- Eighth Regiment (826)
- Ninth Regiment (827-830)
- Tenth Regiment (831-832)
- Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
- Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
- Twelfth Regiment (835)
- Thirteenth Regiment (836)
- Nominal Designations:
- Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
- Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
- Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
- Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
- Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
- Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
- Burd's Battalion (837)
- Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
- Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
- Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
- Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
- Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
- Gardiner's Battalion (837)
- Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
- German Regiment (838)
- Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
- Hall's Company (838)
- Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
- Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
- Lochry's Battalion (837)

NAMES OF THE MILITARY UNITS OF THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTES ON ROLL 903

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Captain Safford's Company, Militia
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia
Major Smith's Command
Captain Nathan Smith's Command (1777-78), Militia
Major Nathan Smith's Command (1779)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia
Captain Starr's Company, Militia
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia
Captain Upham's Company, Militia
Captain Wallis' Command
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia
Captain Weld's Company, Militia
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia
Scouts, Militia

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark: *10*

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Revolutionary Troops from the Dates of their several enlistment, discharge, death, days included, commencing the 1st May and ending the 30th Novr 1778.

The Within Pay Roll is just and true in all its parts without fraud, to the Publick or any individual.

Test. Jesse Safford, Capt.

The Within pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay on the same to Capt. Jesse Safford three hundred and fifty nine pounds nine shillings and six pence that if together with fifteen pounds he has received will make the whole sum.

Thos. Chittenden.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

LIB. 17.

37212074

896

To Sam Allen, Treasurer
 Recd December 28th
 1778 of Sam Allen, Treasurer.
 Three Hundred & fifty nine
 Pounds nine Shillings &
 six pence in full of this
 Role.
 for one Jesse Safford, Capt.

By a mistake, in the
 writing Role in the Pay of
 John America, & Tho^s Reed
 one Pound to each again
 two Pounds which the
 Treasurer is directed to
 pay.
 () Tho^s Chittenden

Recd Decem^r 28th 1778
 of Sam Allen, Treasurer,
 Two Pounds in full of this
 account.
 for one Jesse Safford Capt.

359 - 9 - 6

2

361 - 9 - 6

Endorsement

Pay Role Capt Jesse
 Saffords Company

Capt Jesse Safford,

\$ 361 - 9 - 6

2
Ansel William

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212048</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

A

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

William Arnold

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 22 1778

Comminsment of Pay May 1, 17

Time of Sarvis 1 Months 11 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6 4/3

When Dischardge Nov 30, 17

Mount of Pay 34 8.3, 29.4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

Seal

3
Averial John

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212071</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ **See also**

A. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

John America

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay Sept 1, 17

Time of Sarvis 1 Months Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6³

When Dischardge Oct 2, 17

Mount of Pay 31

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Signature

4
Benjamin John

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37217294	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B

Vermont
Militia.

John Benjamin *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll†

of Capt Jesse Safford's com-
pany of Militia For their
Service in the Alarm Aug:
10, 1781, At the Request of
Capt John Benjamin.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Charlestown Oct 25, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Metcalf

✓ 5
Billings Nathan

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212047</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

83. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

William Billings

Appears with the rank of _____ (on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay May 1, 17.

Time of Sarvis 1 Months 4 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6²/₃

When Dischardge Nov. 30, 17.

Mount of Pay \$ 14. 5. 3, 24.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 6
Footman William

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137212051</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

2

William Keatman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's, Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec. 28, 1778.

Commitment of Pay Twenty, 17 .

Time of Sarvis 2 Months, 14 Days.

Dollars Pay Pr. Month 6.23

When Discharge Nov 30, 17 .

Mount of Pay \$14,851.40

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Copyist

Butler Joel

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212049</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ *See also*

88

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay May 1, 17

Time of Sarvis 7 Months 14 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6 2/3

When Dischardge Nov 30, 17

Mount of Pay \$ 14.83, 1/4.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. Safford

Chedle Asa

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372,2052</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ *See also*

29. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Asa Safford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay May 1, 17

Time of Sarvis 7 Months 04 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6²/₃

When Dischardge Nov. 30, 17

Mount of Pay 44.8.3.19.4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Safford

✓ 9
Oran Ensign

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372 / 2062</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.63.6

✓ *See also*

60

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

James Main

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay May 1, 17.

Time of Sarvis 7 Months 4 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6 2/3

When Dischardge Nov 1, 17.

Mount of Pay 214.50

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

James Main
Copyist

✓ 10
Brook William

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212042	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

90. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

William L. Cook

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec. 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay July 25, 17

Time of Sarvis 2 Months 6 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 27

When Dischardge Nov. 30, 17

Mount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Jesse Safford

Curtis

John

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212050	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Co. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

John Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay May 1, 17

Time of Sarvis 7 Months 14 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6⁷/₃

When Dischardge Nov. 30, 17

Mount of Pay \$ 44. 8. 3, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 102
Davis Simon

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37212054*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

• Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

JS | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Simon Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay May 1, 17

Time of Sarvis 7 Months 14 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6²/₃

When Dischardge Nov 30, 17

Mount of Pay 214, 8.5, 19.4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

13
Duke, Aden

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37212053*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 431.636

✓ *See also*

10

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Aden Dike

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 2nd, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay May 1, 17

Time of Sarvis 7 Months 14 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6⁷/₃

When Dischardge Nov. 30, 17

Mount of Pay 314.83, 10.4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

James

14
Dutton Asa

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212065	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

13

Capt. Safford's Co. Vermont Militia.

Adam Burtin

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec. 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay July 25, 17

Time of Sarvis 4 Months 6 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6²/₃

When Dischardge Nov. 30, 17.

Mount of Pay \$ 8. 8. 12. 11. 4.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

James
Copyist

175
Fletcher James

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212043	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also _____

J.

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

James S. Delcher

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec. 28*, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay *May 1*, 17

Time of Sarvis *4* Months *(4)* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *6 2/3*

When Dischardge *Nov. 30*, 17

Mount of Pay *\$ 14, 8. 5, 14.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. Delcher

76
Hoale Moss

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37212073*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

No. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Moses Hale

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay July 25, 17

Time of Sarvis 21 Months 6 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6⁷/₃

When Dischardge Nov. 30, 17

Mount of Pay \$ 8. 8. 12, 10. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Hawkins Abraham

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212067
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

W | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Hawkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mh}, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 28*, 17*78*.

Comminsment of Pay *July 25*, 17*78*.

Time of Sarvis *14* Months *6* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *6*^{*00*}/_{*3*}

When Dischardge *Nov 30*, 17*78*.

Mount of Pay *\$ 85.12.14*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

18
Hayward Silas

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212066	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

W.C. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Simon Hayward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaverl In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mh}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec. 28*, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay *July 23*, 17

Time of Sarvis *24* (Months) *6* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *62 1/3*

When Dischardge *Nov. 30*, 17

Mount of Pay *\$ 8, 5. 12, 10. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

19
Holbrook Amos

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212045</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

No | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Amos W. Albrock

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Pay Roll* ()

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provensial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec. 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay July 22, 17.

Time of Sarvis 24 (Months) 6 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6⁷/₃

When Dischardge Nov. 30, 17.

Mount of Pay 147.80, 17.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Seeline

20
Sovejoy Benjamin

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212068

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

S.

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Hovey
Appears with the rank of _____

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 28*, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay *Jan 25*, 17

Time of Sarvis *4* (Months) *6* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *6.75*

When Dischardge *Nov 30*, 17

Mount of Pay *38.12.44*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Spears
Copyist

21
Sul. John

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212063	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

John Reed,

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

(b45i)

Leah

Copyist

22
Sul Joseph

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212055	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J. | Capt. Safford's Co. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Joseph Reed
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 28*, 17*78*.

Comminsment of Pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

Time of Sarvis *7* Months *14* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *6²/₃*

When Discharge *Nov 30*, 17*78*.

Mount of Pay *\$14, 8. 3. 14*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

[Signature]
Copyist

2 3

Miel John

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137212055	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vermont Militia.

John Neal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 2. 25, 1778.

Commensment of Pay May 1, 17 1900.

Time of Sarvis 7 Months 0 Days.

Dollars Pay Pr. Month 62 3 00

When Discharge 4 Nov. 1930, 17

Mount of Pay \$ 14,850.00

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 24
Perry Ezra

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372,2057	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

8

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

E. A. Perry

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 28, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay May 1, 17

Time of Sarvis 7 Months 14 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6²/₃

When Dischardge Nov. 30, 17

Mount of Pay \$14, 8.50, 10.40.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

E. A. Perry

✓ 25
Powers Amasa

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212046	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also */*

B. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Amos Safford

Appears with the rank of *Private* of a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec. 18*, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay *Nov. 1*, 17

Time of Sarvis *7* Months *24* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *6 2/3*

When Dischardge *Nov. 30*, 17

Mount of Pay *\$ 14. 8. 37. 19. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. Safford
Copyist

✓ 26
Ray George

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212069	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

R. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

George R. Ray
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec. 28*, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay *July 25*, 17

Time of Sarvis *21* Months *6* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Monthr *6⁷/₃*

When Dischardge *Nov. 30*, 17

Mount of Pay *26, 5.12, 9.4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

27
Read Thomas

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721472	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

See also

Re. | Capt. Safford's Co. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Shes Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec. 18, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay Sept. 1, 1778.

Time of Sarvis 1 Months 17 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6⁷ 3

When Dischardge Nov. 30, 1778.

Mount of Pay 30 00

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Robinson Rubin

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37212072*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ *See also*

R. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 28*, 17*78*.

Comminsment of Pay *July 25*, 17*78*.

Time of Sarvis *4* (Months) *6* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *4.75*

When Dischardge *Nov 30*, 17*78*.

Mount of Pay *\$ 8.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Jesse Safford

29
Root - Rufus

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212058	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

R. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Reuben R. R. R.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec. 28*, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay *May 1*, 17

Time of Sarvis *1* Months *14* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *6 2/3*

When Dischardge *Nov. 30*, 17

Mount of Pay *148.33*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 30
Rust Jeremiah

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212059	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

R. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Safford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Sarvis *1* Months *4* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *67*/*3*

When Dischardge *Nov 30*, 17

Mount of Pay *\$ 147 85*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Jesse Safford
Copyist

37
Safford Jesse

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212041

2 39135588

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

2

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Safford

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 28, 1778.

Comminement of Pay May 1, 1778.

Time of Sarvis 1 Months (11) Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 10

When Discharge Nov 30, 1778.

Mount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Jesse Safford

Jesse Safford

Capt. Comd.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Labour of men and open House in
Building Fort Fortitude in Bethel
by Capt. J. Parkhurst Company of
militia in Royalton By order of
Capt. Jesse Safford Commander of
sd Fort agreeable to a Resolve of the
Board of war 1780 sd men finding
their own Provision and to be
allowed five shillings Pr Day agreea-
ble to sd Resolve.

(Revolutionary War.)

These may certify the within
account is true.

Woodstock Septm 25, 1781.

Jesse Safford, Capt. Comd.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(546i)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

132
Slack Jesse

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212060</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ *See also*

S

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Slack

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec. 24*, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay *May 1*, 17

Time of Sarvis *7* Months *14* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *64* 3

When Dischardge *Nov. 30*, 17

Mount of Pay *\$448.33*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Jesse Slack

32
Slaton
Slaton ^x *Amas*

**Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37212064*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

x Corrected Oct 16, 86, G. W. A.

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

S.

Capt. Safford's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos S. Safford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 2nd, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay May 1, 1778.

Time of Sarvis 6 Months 18 Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month 6²/₃

When Dischardge Nov. 30, 1778.

Mount of Pay \$43.80.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

S. Safford

34
Smead, Joel

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212061
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.1036

✓ See also

2 . . . | Capt. Safford's Co. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joel Safford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 28*, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay *May 1*, 17

Time of Sarvis *1* Months *14* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *6 2/3*

When Dischardge *Nov. 30*, 17

Mount of Pay *\$ 14, 53, 20 1/2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. Safford
Copyist

35-3-1
Moods Joseph

Capt. Safford's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	37212044	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

W. | Capt. Safford's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Y. Woods
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jesse Safford's Compny of Provenshial
Troops From the Dates of their Seaveral In-
listment Untill Discharge, Boath Days Included,
Commensing the 1st May and Ending the 30th
Nov^{mb}, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec. 28*, 1778.

Comminsment of Pay *May 1*, 17

Time of Sarvis *1* Months *14* Days.

Dollers Pay Pr. Month *1.75*

When Dischardge *Nov. 30*, 17

Mount of Pay *24.85*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.686.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS AND ACCOUNT

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Co.,

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212216	17
2	37212217	18
3	37212218	19
4	37243208	20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431636

R. & P. 459239

Capt. Salisbury's Co.,

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abm. Salisbury's
Company on Otter Creek Raised in
Cherndon by advice of the Committee of
Safety and Inhabitant of the
towns of Wollenford, Cherndon, Rutland
and Pittsford on being alarmed by the
Enemy coming to Pittsford taking some
prisoners and plundering some houses, Capt.
Salisbury and Company came to Pittsford Oc-
tober 17th, 1777, Went away the 28 of the same
Month,

Total £ 37. 7. 11.

November 9 A. d. 1779.
This Day Personally appeared Capt. Abra-
ham Salisbury and made oath to
this account before me.
Wm. Angell, Justice peace.

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon,
Esqr. Gov. and to the honorable
Council
Please to pay this account to Mr.
Isabel Blancher.
Abm. Salisbury, Capt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

AR. 17.

37212216

896.

In Council Bennington November
12th 1779. This Roll Examined
and approved and the Treasurer is
Directed to Pay the same which is
thirty seven Pound Seven Shillings &
Eleven pence.

To J. Allen, Treasurer. Thos. Chittenden
November 15th, 1779. —

Rec'd in full of J. Allen,
Isabel Blanchard

Capt. Salisbury's Co.,

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Salis-
bury's Company for Service in the
Year 1780.

Personally a Red Capt. Abraham
Salisbury and made oath to the
within Pay Roll and Declared
the Same to Be Just and True in
all its Parts Before me.

October the 3^d. 1781.

Edwin Smith Jus of pea.

Pay Table Office Oct^r 5th 1781.

The within Roll examined and
approved and the Treasurer is di-
rected to pay the same to Captain
Abraham Salisbury or bearer being
forty seven pounds eighteen shillings
and five pence.

£ 47-18-5

John Fassett } Committee
Ezra Brownson }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of
the above order in behalf of Capt. Abraham Salisbury
and by his written order.

Sam^l Benton.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

MAR. 17.

37212217

896.

Capt. Salisbury's
Cool 247-118-5.
Oct 5th 1781.

Capt. Abraham Salisbury's
Company Vt. Mil.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham
Salisbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781.

£35-17s.-0d.

March 12 A. D. 1782.

Personally appeared Capt. Abra-
ham Salisbury and made solemn
oath to the above Pay roll before
me.

Elihu Smith
Justice of Peace

Notable office March 26-1782.

The within Pay Roll Examined &
approved & the Treasurer is directed
to pay to Capt. Salisbury or bearer
the sum of Thirty five Pound Seven-
teen shillings & some pence.

£35. 17-0

Tim^r Brownson (Com.
Matth^r Brush Committee.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

17. 1. AR. 17.

37212218

396.

Treasurer's Office July 2^d 1782

Rec'd of J. Allen Treasurer the
contents of this order for & in be.
half of Capt. Salisbury.

Sam^l Benton.

Pay Role

\$35.17-0

Capt. Salisbury.

July 2, 1782.

Capt. Salisbury's

\$35-17-

July 2, 1782

Sam^l Benton.

Capt Salsbury's Company
Nt-Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Account *

CAPTION OF ROLL.
October 4th 1777. at Pittsford
The Names of the Scout and Day
they Came and Went Away

From Henry Stevens Papers V. 180.

The Number of Mens Names which
Depend Provision from the 17 of
Oct^r. until the 28th
Abm Salsbury Capt
Total 339 Dollars equal to \$108. 10

The State of Vermont Debt^r to me
for Boarding the Soldiers aforesaid
Feb^y 1779.

Isabel Blanchard
In Council Bennington 26. Feb^y
1779. This Council advise
that Mr Blanchard refer this
Account to the General Assembly
for their Consideration

Nov 12. 1779. Recd of S Allen

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Nov 12

CV. 19.

37243208

896.

Treasurer Twenty Seven Pounds
Sixteen Shillings on the follow-
ing Order

Dr me Asahel Blanchard
In Council Bennington November
12. 1779 The within account
examined and approved
The Treasurer is directed to
pay the same which is One
Hundred Three Pounds Ten Shil-
lings.

Thos. Chittenden to Allen Treasurer
Recd November 15. 1779 of Allen
Treasurer Forty Seven Pounds
Eighteen Shillings in full for
this order.

Dr me Asahel Blanchard
Recd November 15. 1779 of
Allen Treasurer Twenty
Seven Pounds Sixteen Shillings
on the within Order
Dr me Asahel Blanchard

A
Endorsement
Asahel Blanchard
Account for Rectory & Scout

2
Alford Alexander

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>31212210</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P & P 431636*

✓ See also

A

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Alexander Alford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 12*, 1782.

Days service *12*.

Amount *£0 - 16s - 0d.*

miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£0 - 4s - 4d.*

Total *£1 - 0s - 4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

✓ 3
Allen Elihu

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212124</i>	22
2 <i>37243207</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P & P 431636
P & P 459239

✓ See also

A | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont Militia.

Elihu Allen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 19 , 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 21 , 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 2. 5. 3.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | ^{Vt.} Militia.

Gideon Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17

Came, 19, 17

Went away, 21, 17

Days, _____

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 0. 12

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Novell

✓
4
Angell, Med^h

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212088
2	34, 243158
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431636
R. & P. 439239

✓ See also

A

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Ned^{ch} Angell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Cap^t Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

....., 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 23, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

Nidaliah Angell

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *17*, 17 .

Went away, *23*, 17 .

Days, *6*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *1. 16*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. Mills

✓ 5
Arnold Oliver

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212098	22
2	37243169	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 4 3 1 6 3 6
R & P 4 5 9 2 3 9

✓ See also

A

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Arnold

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Eney's Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct 19, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct 23, 1777.

Wages per Month £2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 9. 0.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
Copyist.

A

Capt. Salsbury's Company.

Vt.
Militia.

Oliver Arnold

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17

Came, 19, 17

Went away, 23, 17

Days, 4

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 1 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Arnold

Parker Joseph

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212106	22
2	31243177	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 431636
R. + P. 459239

See also

13

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

Joseph Barker

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not stated

, 17

Came,

17

, 17

Went away,

23-

, 17

Days,

8

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

2

8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wills

B

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Barker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis. Oct. 17 , 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 25 , 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2.10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 16. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

7
Beach, Aaron

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buck, Aaron

8
Beech, Noah

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buck, Noah

9
Blanchard, Asahel

**Capt. Salisbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Clerk | *Clerk*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchard, Asahel

70

Planchard Asahel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Oliver

Oliver

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212084</i>	22	
2	<i>37243143</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 431626
R & P 459239

See also

B

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Isabel Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *Clk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis *Oct. 17*, 1777.

When Left the Servis *Oct. 28*, 1777.

Wages per Month *£2. 100.*

£. s. d. *1. 1. 6.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

13 | |
Asahel Blanchard

This name appears as a

Signature

to a receipt

on Account * of Capt Salbury's
company 1st Militia
October 17 77 at
Pittsford.

The names of the Scout
and Day they came and
went away

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. Mill

Sawman, John

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212168</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RVP 431636*

✓ See also

B

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

John Bowman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*
17 *81*.

Days Service *7*

Amount *£ 0 - 9 S - 4 D.*

Miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£ 0 - 4 S - 4 D.*

Total *£ 0 - 13 S - 8 D.*

Remarks:—

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P, 431,636.

Conard
Copyist.

12
Brooks A. Amah

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212101</i>	22
2	<i>37243170</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 431636*
R. P. 459239

✓ See also

B

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

A. Amiah Brooks

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comi-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct. 23

, 1777 .

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d.

0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

 Command
 Copyist.

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Amarial + B-K

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *17*, 17 .

Went away, *23*, 17 .

Days, *6*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *1. 16*

Remarks: _____

+ Impossible to make out

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Novill

13
Brooks Azraah

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27212119	22
2	51243111	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636
R & P 459239

✓ See also

B

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Azariah Brooks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17 , 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 23 , 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 0.

£. s. d. 0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

13

| Capt. Salisbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

Azariah Brooks

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not stated

, 17

Came,

17

, 17

Went away,

23

, 17

Days,

6

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

1. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

J. W. H. H.

✓ 12
Crown Silenus

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212082</i>	22
2	<i>37245127</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. 431636*
R. 459239

✓ See also

B

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Silverus Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777.

When Left the Servis

Oct. 23

, 1777.

Wages per Month

£2 10 s.

£. s. d.

0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

18

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

Salvenus Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated 17 .

Came, 14 , 17 .

Went away, 23 , 17 .

Days, 6 .

Dollars p^r d., 1 .

£ 1 16 .

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

[Signature]

✓ ¹⁵
Duck Aaron

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212123	22	
2	37243174	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18	1	39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431636
R.P. 459239

✓ See also

13

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

Aaron Beach

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not stated

, 17

Came,

23

, 17

Went away,

28

, 17

Days,

5

Dollars p^r d.,

1

10

£

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459:239.

C. Miller

(543i)

Copyst.

B

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Buck

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 23, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 28, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10s.

£. s. d. 0. 9. 0.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

Copyist.

✓
16
Duck Noah

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212122	22
2	3724319	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 431636*
R. V. P. 459239

✓ See also

B

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Noah Buck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777.

When Left the Servis

Oct. 28

, 1777.

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10s.

£. s. d.

1. 1. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad
Copyist.

13

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

Noah Beech

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not stated

, 17

Came,

17

, 17

Went away,

28

, 17

Days,

11

Dollars p^r d.,

1

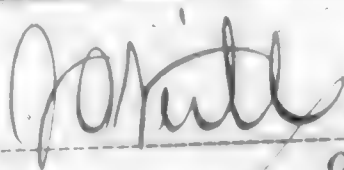
3

6

£

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.



(543i)

Copied.

17
Sutton Joseph

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34212144	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 43/636

✓ See also

B

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Button

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Oct. 3

, 17 81.

Days Service 17

Amount

£ 1 - 5 S. - 6 D.

Miles Travel

86

Amount

£ 1 - 8 S. - 8 D.

Total

£ 2 - 14 S. - 2 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard

Copyist.

✓ 18
Campbell, John

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212166</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark *RV P 431636*

✓ See also

6

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

John Campbell
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Oct. 3

, 1781

Days Service 11

Amount £ 0 - 14 S. - 8 D.

Miles Travel 26

Amount £ 0 - 8 S. - 8 D.

Total £ 1 - 3 S. - 4 D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad
Copyist.

✓ 19
Campbell Samuel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39272199	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVPH 31636

✓ See also _____

6

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam^{ll} Campbell

Appears with the rank of Privt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mar. 12, 1782.

Days service 13.

Amount £0 - 17s - 4d.

miles Travel 18.

Amount £0 - 6s - 0d.

Total £1 - 3s - 4d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 20
Barley Chenizer

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212126
2 35243178
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431636
R & P 439239

✓ See also

C

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Carley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct. 25

, 1777 .

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d.

0. 16. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

6 | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Oliver Barley

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *14*, 17 .

Went away, *23*, 17 .

Days, *8*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *2 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Orville

✓

21

Carr, Samuel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212185</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P + P 431636*

✓ See also

6

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam^{ll} Carr

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 12*, 1782.

Days service *12*

Amount *£ 0 - 16s - 0d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£ 0 - 4s - 4d.*

Total *£ 1 - 0s - 4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

✓

22

Whitsey Job

**Capt. Salisbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27212174	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

2

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

John Chatsey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct. 3,

, 1781.

Days Service

2

Amount

£0-28-80

Miles Travel

13

Amount

£0-45-40

Total

£0-75-00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard

Copyist.

23
Clark Ezekiel

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39212-133	22
2	2102	23
3	39243208	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 459239

See also

4 C

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Ezekiel Clerk

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 19 , 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 21 , 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 5. 3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

Copyist.

6

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Zekeiel Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *14*, 17 .

Went away, *21*, 17 .

Days, *1*

Dollars p^r d., *0. 12*

£ _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. O'Neill

6

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Ezekiel Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv-* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *4*

Amount *\$ 0 - 5 S. - 4 D.*

Miles Travel *13.*

Amount *\$ 0 - 4 S. - 4 D.*

Total *\$ 0 - 9 S. - 8 D.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

²⁴
Clark, Ezekiel

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Ezekiel

✓ 25
Coffin, Michal

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private • Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212159	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

6

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Michal Coffeen

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *7.*

Amount *£0 - 9s. - 4d.*

miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£0 - 4s. - 4d.*

Total *£0 - 13s. - 8d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

26
Books Mathew

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37912121	22
2	37243173	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 14 31636
R. O. 459239

✓ See also

C

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Mathew Coks

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 19

, 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct. 26

, 1777 .

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10. 0.

£. s. d.

0. 14. 3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

6 | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Mathew boker^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Came, 19, 17 .

Went away, 26, 17 .

Days, 7

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 2 2

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Printe

27
Coxs, William

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coxs, William

25
Coxs, Mathew

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coxs, Mathew

29

Colley, Gideon

Capt. Salisbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37243196	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 459239

See also

**Vt.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the Scout and Day they came and went away,"

dated 7 Nov 1964, 17.

Came, _____, 17 .

Went away, _____, 17 .

Days, _____

Dollars p^r d., _____

£

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Small

30
Colvin Levi

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212095
2 37212095
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 1431636
R + P 459239

✓ See also

6

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Levi Colver

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abⁿ Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct. 23

, 1777 .

Wages per Month

£2. 10 s.

£. s. d.

0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
Copyist.

6 | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Levi Bolvin^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *17*, 17 .

Went away, *23*, 17 .

Days, *6*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *1. 16*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ames

31

Colvin, Levi

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colvin, Levi

37
Cooper Abel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212151	22	
2	2197	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 431636

See also

6

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct. 3

, 1781.

Days Service

4

Amount

£ 0 - 5 S. - 4 D.

Miles Travel

13

Amount

£ 0 - 4 S. - 4 D.

Total

£ 0 - 9 S. - 8 D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.--
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

b

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 12*, 1782.

Days service *13*

Amount *£0-17s-4d.*

miles Travel *18*

Amount *£0-6s-0d.*

Total *£1-3s-4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

33
Curtis, Thomas

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis, Thomas

✓ 34
Box William

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212089	22
2	37243157	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 431636
RVP 459239

✓ See also

B

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm *Boys*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777..

When Left the Servis

Oct. 25

, 1777.

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10 0.

£. s. d.

0. 18. 9.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

6 | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

William Cook*

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .
Came, 14, 17 .
Went away, 23-, 17 .
Days, 8
Dollars p^r d., 1
£ 2. 8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wm. Cook

✓

35

Granston Permetrius

**Capt. Salisbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212194</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Pv P 431636*

✓ See also

2

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Demetrius Bramton

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *13*

Amount *£0 - 17s - 4d.*

miles Travel *18*

Amount *£0 - 6s - 0d.*

Total *£1 - 3s - 4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

36

Curtis Thomas

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212091
2 35243161
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

R & P 439239

See also

C

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos. Curtis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War;

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 19

, 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct 23

, 1777 .

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d.

0. 8. 11.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

b

Capt. Salsbury's Company.

Vt.
Militia.

Thos. Bortis

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not stated, 17.

Came,

19

, 17

Went away,

23

, 17

Days,

6

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

1. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. Hall

37
Butler Nathaniel

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212196	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

6

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Mathl. Butter

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *2*

Amount *£0 - 2s - 8d*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0 - 4s - 4d*

Total *£0 - 7s - 0d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

38
Daniel Nathan

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212164</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *CP 431636*

✓ See also

D

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Daniels

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct. 3

, 1781.

Days Service

4

Amount

£ 0 - 55 - 40.

Miles Travel

13

Amount

£ 0 - 45 - 40.

Total

£ 0 - 98 - 80.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

39

Dravey, Nedham

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drury, Nedham

40
Drury Medham

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212118	22
2	37243159	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431636
R. & P. 459239

✓ See also

D

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Medham Drury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Cap^t Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 9*

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis *Oct. 17*, 1777 .

When Left the Servis *Oct. 28*, 1777 .

Wages per Month *£ 2. 10 s.*

£. s. d. *1. 1. 6.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

D

Capt. Salsbury's Company.

Vt.
Militia.

Nedham Dravney

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 ..

Came, 14, 17 ..

Went away, 28, 17 ..

Days, 11

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 3. 6

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Noted

41

Dunnall, William

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37212163*
2 *2207*
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 431636*

✓ See also

2

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

William Dwinel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *11*

Amount

£ 0 - 14s - 8d.

Miles Travel

26

Amount

£ 0 - 8s - 8d.

Total

£ 1 - 3s - 4d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i).

Conard
Copyist.

D

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

William Dwinall

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *13.*

Amount *£0 - 17s. - 4d.*

miles Travel *18.*

Amount *£0. - 6s. - 0d.*

Total *£1 - 3s. - 4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Conard

(545i)

Copyist.

42
Eady Peleg

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212152	22	
2	22014	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Bobk Mark

P & P 431636

✓ See also

9

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Peleg Eddy

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service

4

Amount

£ 0 - 5 S. - 4 D.

Miles Travel

13

Amount

£ 0 - 4 S. - 4 D.

Total

£ 0 - 9 S. - 8 D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

9

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Releg Eady

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 2*, 1782.

Days service *1*

Amount *£ 0 - 1s - 4d.*

miles Travel *5.*

Amount *£ 0 - 1s - 8d.*

Total *£ 0 - 3s - 0d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

Copyist.

✓ *Easty Aaron*

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212155</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark *RV P 431636*

✓ See also

9

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Easty

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service

4

Amount

£ 0 - 5 S. - 4 D.

Miles Travel

13

Amount

£ 0 - 4 S. - 4 D.

Total

£ 0 - 9 S. - 8 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard

Copyist.

44
Eddy Jonathan

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eddy Jonathan

45
Eddy Peleg

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eddy Peleg

46
Eddy, Peter

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eddy, Peter

✓ 47
Eddy Thomas

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212094	22
2	372431605	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431636
R. O. P. 459239

✓ See also

8

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos. Eddy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 19

, 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct. 23

, 1777 .

Wages per Month

£ 2. 0. 0.

£. s. d.

0. 8. 11.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

Copyist.

Q

Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Thos. Gaddy

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *19*, 17 .

Went away, *23*, 17 .

Days, *4*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *1 . 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Noville

258
Edmonds James

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212128	22
2	37243199	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431636
R.P. 459239

See also

9

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

James Edmonds

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comi-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct 25

, 1777 .

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d.

0. 16. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

Copyist.

Q

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

James Edmond

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Came, 17, 17 .

Went away, 25, 17 .

Days, 8

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 2. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Novill

✓ 49
Edmonds Obadiah

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31212107
2 31243178
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431636
R & P 459239

✓ See also

9

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Obadiah Edmonds

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 23, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

Q

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Oladiak Edmonds

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D: 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated	Not stated	, 17	.
Came,	17	, 17	.
Went away,	23	, 17	.
Days,	6		
Dollars p ^r d.,	1		
£	1.	16	

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Printed

4

50

Eddy Jonathan

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212108	22
2	37243179	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P 431636
R.V.P. 459239

See also

9

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Edy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon. By advice of the Comit-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entered the Servis Oct. 17, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 23, 1777.

Wages per Month £2. 100.

£. s. d. 0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

(545i)

Copyist.

Q

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

Jonathan Gddy^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not stated, 17

Came,

17

, 17

Went away,

23

, 17

Days,

6

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

1. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wills

51
Ody Petter

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212113	22	
2	371243186	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. H. 31636
R. P. H. 59239

✓ See also

9

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Eddy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Cap^t Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct: 17, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct: 23, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 d.

£. s. d. 0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard

Copyist.

Q

Capt. Salsbury's Company.

Vt. Militia.

Peter Gaddy

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17.

Came, 17, 17.

Went away, 23, 17.

Days, 6

Dollars p^r d., 1.

£ 1. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. Miller

Foster Penⁿ

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27212097</i>	22
2 <i>37243168</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RTB 431636*
RTB 459239

See also

F

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.Benⁿ Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 10, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 20, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 7. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

Copyist.

J | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Benjamin Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *14*, 17 .

Went away, *20*, 17 .

Days, *3*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *18*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Doyle
Copyist.

53
Foster Joel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS. .

1 27213114	22
2 372431	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636
R & P 459239

✓ See also

F

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Joel Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 9*

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis *Oct. 17*, 1777 .

When Left the Servis *Oct. 25*, 1777 .

Wages per Month *£ 2. 10 s.*

£. s. d. *0. 16. 0.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad
Copyist.

J

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

Joel Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not stated, 17

Came,

17, 17

Went away,

25, 17

Days,

8

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

2. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Joel Foster

✓ 54
Gill Obadiah

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212104	22
2	37213110	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q. F. 431, 636
R. G. 459, 237

✓ See also _____

3

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Obadiah Gill

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 19 , 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 28 , 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 0.

£. s. d. 1. 0. 9.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

ly | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Obadiah Gill

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Came, 14, 17 .

Went away, 28, 17 .

Days, 9

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 2. 14

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Payroll

✓ 55
Green Gileadiah

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212050</i>	22	
2	<i>3150</i>	23	
3	<i>312403150</i>	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 431636*
R + P 459339

✓ See also

3

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Zebediah Green

Appears with the rank of Ser. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17, 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 23, 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 0.

£. s. d. 0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

ly | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Zebediah Green

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .
Came, *17*, 17 .
Went away, *23*, 17 .
Days, *6*
Dollars p^r d., *1*
£ *1. 16*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Donnell

5

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Zebediah Green

Appears with the rank of *Priv-* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3.*

, 1781.

Days Service *4*

Amount *£ 0 - 5S - 4D*

Miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£ 0 - 4S - 4D*

Total *£ 0 - 9S - 8D.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

✓ 56
Hewitt - Lideon

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37272161	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P - 431636

✓ See also

76

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Herwit

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *4*

Amount *£ 0 - 5 S - 4 D.*

Miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£ 0 - 4 S - 4 D.*

Total *£ 0 - 9 S - 8 D.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad
Copyist.

✓ 57
Howard Christopher

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37212141*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P & P. 431636*

✓ See also

76

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Christopher Howard

Appears with the rank of Seryt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 3.

, 1781.

Days Service 6.

Amount £0-9s.-6d.

Miles Travel 26.

Amount £0-8s.-8d.

Total £0-18s.-2d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Howard

58
Howard Ebenezer

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212154</i>	22
2	<i>2119</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 1431636*

✓ See also

76 | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Howard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 3

, 1781.

Days Service

4

Amount

£ 0 - 5 S - 4 D.

Miles Travel

13

Amount

£ 0 - 4 S - 4 D.

Total

£ 0 - 9 S - 8 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

76

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Howard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mar. 12, 1782.

Days service 4.

Amount £0 - 5s - 4d.

miles Travel 13.

Amount £0 - 4s - 4d.

Total £0 - 9s - 8d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

59
Hutchinson Thomas

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212139	22
2	21719	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431036

✓ See also

76

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *13*

Amount *£ 1 - 00. - 7d.*

Miles Travel *39.*

Amount *£ 0 - 13 s. - 0 d.*

Total *£ 1 - 13 s. - 7 d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

(545i)

Copyist.

76.

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Mar 12*, 1782.

Days service *5*

Amount *£0-80-0d*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0-40-4d*

Total *£0-120-3d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard

Copyist.

60
Ives Jonah

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3/212117</i>	22
2	<i>3/124318/8</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431636
R & P 459239

✓ See also

J | Capt. Salsbury's Co. |

Vermont
Militia.

Jonah Ives

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon. By advice of the Comitee
of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct. 23

, 1777 .

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10 0.

£. s. d.

0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

9

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

Jonah Ines

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Came, 17, 17 .

Went away, 23, 17 .

Days, 6

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 1. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Do not

61
Jackson Jedediah

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37912077	22	
2	37255151	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431636
R & P 459239

See also

9 | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Jedediah Jackson

Appears with the rank of Ser. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct. 26

, 1777 .

Wages per Month

£. 2. 100.

£. s. d.

0. 17. 4.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

J | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Jediah Jackson
Ser

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *14*, 17 .

Went away, *26*, 17 .

Days, *9*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *2. 14*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Forster

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Joseph Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comitee
of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 9*

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis *Oct. 19*, 1777.

When Left the Servis *Oct. 20*, 1777.

Wages per Month *£ 2. 10 s.*

£. s. d. *0. 3. 6.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

[Signature] | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Joseph Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *19*, 17 .

Went away, *21*, 17 .

Days, _____

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *0 12*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

[Signature]

13
Jury Mark

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 4 3 6 3 6
R + P. 4 5 9 2 3 9

✓ See also

J | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Mark Jerey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 9*

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis *Oct. 17*, 1777 .

When Left the Servis *Oct. 19*, 1777 .

Wages per Month *£ 2. 10 s.*

£. s. d. *0. 5. 3.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Mark Denney

Appears with the rank of *C* on an
Account*.

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Came, *17*, 17

Went away, *20*, 17

Days, *1*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

P. O. Mills
Copyist.

60
Jenny, Mark

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenny, Mark

65
Mack Robert

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212167</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P & P 43636*

✓ See also

M

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Mack

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781 .

Days Service *7*

Amount

£ 0 - 9 S - 4 D.

Miles Travel

13.

Amount

£ 0 - 4 S. - 4 D.

Total

£ 0 - 13 S - 8 D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

Niles David

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia. .
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212493</i>	22
2 <i>243164</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P + P 431636
R + P 459239

✓ See also

M

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

David Miles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland, and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 9*

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis *Oct. 17*, 1777.

When Left the Servis *Oct. 23*, 1777.

Wages per Month *£ 2. 10 s.*

£. s. d. *0. 12. 6.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

Copyist.

N

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

David Viles

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not stated, 17

Came,

19, 17

Went away,

25, 17

Days,

6

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

1. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. V. Viles

67
Osborn Isaac

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37272148	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 1431, 636

✓ See also

0 · | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Osborn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *4.*

Amount *£ 0 - 3 S. - 4 D.*

Miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£ 0 - 4 S. - 4 D.*

Total *£ 0 - 9 S. - 8 D.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard

Copyist.

65
Queens Edward

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37912092	22
2	37243162	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 4 3 1 6 3 6
R + P 4 5 7 2 3 9

See also

0

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont.
Militia.

Edward Owens

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wöllenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 25, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10s.

£. s. d. 0. 18. 9.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

0

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Edward Owens

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *17*, 17 .

Went away, *25-*, 17 .

Days, *8*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *2. 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wm. H. Smith

69
Parker Benjamin

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37212193

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RVP431636*

✓ See also

P

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Parker

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *2*

Amount *£0 - 20 - 8d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0 - 40 - 4d.*

Total *£0 - 70 - 0d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

710
Parsons Giba

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212158	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A + P 4 3 1 6 3 6

✓ See also _____

P

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Ziba Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *4*

Amount *£ 0 - 5 S. - 4 D.*

Miles Travel *13*

Amount *£ 0 - 4 S. - 4 D.*

Total *£ 0 - 9 S. - 8 D.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

71
Partridge Jacob

Capt. Salisbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721 2057	22
2	3 2158	23
3	3724 3142	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Rt P 431636
Rt B. 459239

✓ See also

P

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Partridge

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *12*

Amount *£0-16s-0d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0-4s-4d.*

Total *£1-0s-4d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.--
R. & P. 431.636.

Conard
Copyist.

① | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Jacob Patrick^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .
Came, *17*, 17 .
Went away, *23*, 17 .
Days, *6*
Dollars p^r d., *1*
£ *1. 16*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. J. Hall

P

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Patridge

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 23, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 100.

£. s. d. 0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

72
Partridge Jonathan

**Capt. Salisbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27213157</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431,636*

✓ See also

P

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Partridge

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *5*

Amount *£0 — 6s. — 8d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0 — 4s. — 4d.*

Total *£0 — 11s. — 0d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard

Copyist.

73
Patrick, Jacob

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Partridge, Jacob

74
Rice David

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37213142
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓
See also

P

Capt. Salisbury's Co. | Vermont Militia.

David Place

Appears with the rank of Coyll on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 3

, 1781.

Days Service 11.

Amount £ 0 - 16 S. - 3 D.

Miles Travel 26.

Amount £ 0 - 8 S. - 8 D.

Total £ 1 - 3 S. - 1 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

25
Hace Griffin

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212143
2 3153
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Griffin Place

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct. 3

, 1781.

Days Service

4

Amount

£ 0 - 5 S. - 11 D.

Miles Travel

13

Amount

£ 0 - 4 S. - 4 D.

Total

£ 0 - 10 S. - 3 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Griffin Place

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *12*

Amount *£0 - 16s - 6d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0 - 4s - 4d.*

Total *£1 - 1s - 7d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conrad
Copyist.

76
Place, Jesse

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722099	22	
2	2469	23	
3	3722099	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636
R & P. 459239

✓ See also

P

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Place

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 9

, 1777.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 23, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

8

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Herse Place

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *19*, 17 .

Went away, *23*, 17 .

Days, *+*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *1. 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. Mills

P | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Place

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 3

, 17 81.

Days Service 7.

Amount

£ 0 - 9 S - 4 D.

Miles Travel 13.

Amount

£ 0 - 4 S - 4 D.

Total

£ 0 - 13 S - 8 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

77
Place Nathan

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R. & P. 459 239
R. & P. 459 239

See also

8

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Nathan Place

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *19*, 17 .

Went away, *23*, 17 .

Days, *4*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *1. 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wm. H. Smith

P

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Place

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9th

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 19

, 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct. 23

, 1777 .

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d.

0. 9. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
Copyist.

78
Platt Daniel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212214	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431,636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Platt

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *2*.

Amount *£0 - 2s - 8d.*

miles Travel *13*.

Amount *£0 - 4s - 4d.*

Total *£0 - 7s - 0d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard
Copyist.

7-1
Poller Noel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212083	22
2	37243153	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RTP 31636
RTP 459239

✓ See also

P

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Noel Poller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 25, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2-100.

£. s. d. 0. 18. 9.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

Copyist.

Vt.
Militia.

Vol Potter^x

Account *

(Revolutionary War,)

£ 28

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Payroll

80
Potter Andrew

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212190	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 4, 3, 6, 3, 6

✓ See also

P

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Potter

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *2*

Amount *£0-20-8d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0-40-4d.*

Total *£0-70-0d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

81
Potter, Noel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Potter, Noel

✓
Rice Jones

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212146</i>	22
2 <i>2132</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R+P 431636*

✓
See also

R | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont Militia.

Fones Rice

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *11.*

Amount *£0 - 14 S. - 8 D.*

Miles Travel *26.*

Amount *£0 - 8 S. - 8 D.*

Total *£1 - 3 S. - 4 D.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Tones Rice

Appears with the rank of *clerk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 17 *82*.

Days service *6*

Amount *£0 - 9s. - 7d.*

miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£0 - 4s. - 4d.*

Total *£0 - 13s. - 10d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

80
Rounds James

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37272120</i>	22
2	<i>2172</i>	23
3	<i>372113171</i>	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R + P + 31686
R + P + 459239*

✓ See also

R

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

James Rounds

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 19 , 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 23 , 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 0.

£. s. d. 0. 9. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
Copyist.

R

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

James Rounds

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Came, 19, 17 .

Went away, 23, 17 .

Days, 4

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 1. 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Novell

R

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

James Round

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Oct. 3

, 1781

Days Service

5

Amount

£0-65-88

Miles Travel

40

Amount

£0-138-40

Total

£1-08-00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conrad

Copyist.

82
Rounds William

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212105
2 37243176
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

R + P 431636
R. & P. 459239

✓ See also

R

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Will^m Rounds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

_____, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 19, 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 23, 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 9. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
Copyist.

R

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

William Rounds

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not stated

, 17

Came,

19

, 17

Went away,

23

, 17

Days,

4

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

1

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. Salsbury

(543i)

Copyist.

85
Rowley Ruben

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212206	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R + P 43 / 63.6

✓ See also

R

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Rowley

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *1.*

Amount *£ 0 - 1s. - 4d.*

miles Travel *5.*

Amount *£ 0 - 1s. - 8d.*

Total *£ 0 - 3s. - 0d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

86

Salsbury Abraham

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Coaptain. Coaptain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212073	22
2	2133	23
3	2173	24
4	31243141	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636
R. & P. 459239

✓ See also Capt. Hickok's Co Vt. Militia

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Salisbury

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 3,

, 1781.

Days Service 18

Amount £ 6. 0s. 0d.

Miles Travel 79

Amount £ 1-6s-4d.

Total £ 7-6s-4d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

(545i)

Copyist.

J. | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | ^{Vt.} Militia.

Alm Salsbury

Appears with the rank of capt on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Came, 17, 17 .

Went away, 23, 17 .

Days, 6

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 1. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Jo. O. Vile

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Abm Salsbury

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis

Oct: 17

, 1777.

When Left the Servis

Oct: 23

, 1777.

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d.

0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Salsbury

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782 .

Days service *13*

Amount *£3-18s-0d*

miles Travel *18*

Amount *£0-6s-0d*

Total *£4-12s-8d*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

(545i)

Copyist.

87
Sawyer Thomas

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Coaptan Coaptan

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212776	23
2	37243148	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.V.P. 43163-6
P.V.P. 459239

See also

S | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Thos. Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Eneyys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 9*

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis *Oct. 7*, 1777.

When Left the Servis *Oct. 23*, 1777.

Wages per Month *£2. 100.*

£. s. d. *0. 12. 6.*

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

8

Capt. Salsbury's Company.

Vt.
Militia.

Thomas Sawyer
bapt

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not stated

, 17

Came,

17

, 17

Went away,

23

, 17

Days,

6

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

1. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. Miller

(543i)

Copyist.

88

Sheldon, Nathaniel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shelton, Nathaniel

89
Sheltons Nathaniel

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27212125
31243197
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636
RTP. 459239

See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.Math^l Shelton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17 , 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 26 , 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 17. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

Copyist.

S

Capt. Salsbury's Company.

Vt.
Militia.

Nathaniel Sheldon

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Came, 17, 17 .

Went away, 26, 17 .

Days, 9

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 2. 14

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459.239.

W. H. Hill

V 90
Simmons John Jr

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2412171</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Pv. P 431636*

✓ See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

John Simmons Junr

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct. 3

, 1781.

Days Service

5

Amount

£0-6S-8D

Miles Travel

40.

Amount

£0-13S-4D.

Total

£1-0S-0D

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 91
Simons, Bertton

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137243202

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 459239

See also

8

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

Bertton Simons

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not stated, 17

Came,

19, 17

Went away,

23, 17

Days,

4

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

2 14

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Howell

92
Smith Asa

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P + P 431636*



See also

S - | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Asa Smith

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *3*

Amount *£0 - 4s - 0d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0 - 4s - 4d.*

Total *£0 - 8s - 4d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard

Copyist.

93

Smith Daniel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

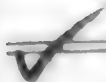
1	37212163	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R + P 431636



See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct. 3

, 17 *81*.

Days Service

4

Amount

£ 0 - 5 S. - 4 D.

Miles Travel

13.

Amount

£ 0 - 4 S. - 4 D.

Total

£ 0 - 9 S. - 8 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

94
Smith Elhu

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27212200	22	.
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

✓
See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Elihu Smith

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 17*82*.

Days' service

1

Amount

£ 0 - 1s - 4d.

miles Travel

5

Amount

£ 0 - 1s - 8d.

Total

£ 0 - 3s - 0d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conrad
Copyist.

95
Smith James

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>34212127</i>	22	
2	<i>31243-16</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R 40431636
R 459239

✓ See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comitee
of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 19, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 21, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 5. 3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

Copyist.

A | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Amos Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *19*, 17 .

Went away, *21*, 17 .

Days, _____

Dollars p^r d., *1* _____

£ *0. 12* _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Donnell

96
Smith John

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>372/2211</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

AVP43/636

✓ See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *5*

Amount *£ 0 - 6s - 8d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£ 0 - 4s - 4d.*

Total *£ 0 - 11 - 0d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

97
Smith Joseph

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

N. & P. 431636
R. & P. 459239

See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Ser. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct. 23

, 1777 .

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d.

0. 12. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

1 | Capt. Salsbury's Company | **Vt. Militia.**

Joseph Smith
Appears with the rank of *Ser* on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *14*, 17 .

Went away, *23*, 17 .

Days, *6*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *1. 16*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Novell

98
Smith Nehemiah

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212134

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PVP 431696

✓ See also

S | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Phemiah Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Oct. 3

, 1781.

Days Service 4.

Amount £0-55-40.

Miles Travel 13.

Amount £0-45-40.

Total £0-95-80.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Smith Ogden

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212116	22
2	2137	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P + P 431.636

See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Oziel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lient.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *12*

Amount *£2-12s-0d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0-4s-4d.*

Total *£2-15s-4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Oziel Smith

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 3

, 1781

Days Service

16

Amount

£3-8s-3d

Miles Travel

66

Amount

£1-2s-0d

Total

£4-10s-3d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard

Copyist.

100
Smith Sylvanus

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>34212130</i>	22	
2	<i>2201</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P + P 431636*

✓
See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Silvanus Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated Oct 3

, 1781

Days Service 16.

Amount £ 1 - 1 S - 4 D.

Miles Travel 66.

Amount £ 1 - 2 S - 0 D.

Total £ 2 - 3 S - 4 D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Sylvanus Smith

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *1*

Amount

£0-10-4d.

miles Travel

5

Amount

£0-12-8d.

Total

£0-32-0d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

Southerland Haller

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>342 12124</i>	22
2	<i>312 43195</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*
R & P 459239

✓ See also

S | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Waller Southerland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 21, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10s.

£. s. d. 0. 9. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S

Capt. Salsbury's Company.

Vt.
Militia.

Wallis Sunderland^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not stated

, 17

Came,

17

, 17

Went away,

21

, 17

Days,

4

Dollars p^r d.,

1.

£

1.

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. M. M. M.

107

Spencer Abel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

27212090
3213160
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431636
R & P 457239

✓ See also

1 | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Abel Spencer

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Came, *17*, 17 .

Went away, *23*, 17 .

Days, *6*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *1. 16*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Rowell
(543i) Copyist.

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Spencer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 17 79 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 17 77 .

When Left the Servis

Oct. 23

, 17 77 .

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10s.

£. s. d.

0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

Copyist.

152
Spencer. Pearce

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer. Pierce

184
Spencer Pierce

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372136
2 2117
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

P & P 431636

✓ See also

S | Capt. Salisbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Pearce Spencer.

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 3

, 1781.

Days Service 11.

Amount £ 2-6S-10D.

Miles Travel 26.

Amount £ 0-8S-8D.

Total £ 2-13S-6D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Pierce Spencer

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mar. 12, 1782.

Days service 12.

Amount £ 2 - 12s. - 0d.

miles Travel 13

Amount £ 0 - 4s. - 4d.

Total £ 2 - 15s. - 4d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard

Copyist.

105

Spooner James

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212212	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Pt P 431636*

✓ See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

James Spooner

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *7.*

Amount *£0 - 9s. - 4d.*

miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£0 - 4s. - 4d.*

Total *£0 - 13s. - 8d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

106

Sprague Jesse

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212145	22
2	2150	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *2.*

Book Mark: *P & P 431636*

✓ See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Sprague

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 12*, 1782.

Days service *12*

Amount *£2-19s-4d.*

miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£0-4s-4d.*

Total *£1-3s-4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Sprague

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *11.*

Amount *£ 0 - 14 S - 8 D.*

Miles Travel *26.*

Amount *£ 0 - 8 S - 8 D.*

Total *£ 1 - 3 S - 4 D.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Conard

Copyist.

107
Squairs, John

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squire, John

108
Squire John

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RVP 431636*
RVP 459239

✓ See also

S | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | **Vermont
Militia.**

John Squire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 9* _____, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis *Oct. 17* _____, 1777 .

When Left the Servis *Oct. 23* _____, 1777 .

Wages per Month *£ 2. 10 s.*

£. s. d. *0. 12. 6.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

John Squiers

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Came, 14, 17 .

Went away, 23, 17 .

Days, 6

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 1. 16.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. Hall

109

Stevens Abel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37242130
37243201

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636
R. & P. 459239

✓ See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comi-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 19, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 24, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 10. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

J | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Abel Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Came, *19*, 17

Went away, *23*, 17

Days, *4*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *1. 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. Will

110

Stevens Penⁿ Jr

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212111	22
2	37243182	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark *P. & P. 431636*
R. & P. 459229

✓ See also

S.

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.Ben^m Stevens Jr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comitee
 of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 19 , 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 25 , 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10. 0

£. s. d. 0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

8

Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Benja Stevens Kim

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Came, *19*, 17

Went away, *25*, 17

Days, *6*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *1 16*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wm. H. Kim

111
Stevens Daniel

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212129	22
2	3751000010	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 431636
R + P 437259

See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Stevens

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Eneyns Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 19 , 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 21 , 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 5. 3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

Copyist.

1 | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Daniel Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Came, *19*, 17

Went away, *22*, 17

Days, *3*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *0. 18*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Novill

112
Stevens James

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/212112	22
2	3/724315	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431636
R & P 459239

See also

S

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

James Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
 tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 19 , 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 23 , 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 9. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
 R. & P., 431,636.

8

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

James Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not stated

, 17

Came,

19

, 17

Went away,

23

, 17

Days,

4

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

1.

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Don't

173
Sunderland, Wallis

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southerland, Waller

114
Tarbox, Peter

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tarbox, Peter

115
Tarrbox Peller

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31212102
2 31243173
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431636
R. 459239

✓ See also

J

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Peller Tarbox

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 9*

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis *Oct. 19*, 1777 .

When Left the Servis *Oct. 23*, 1777 .

Wages per Month *£ 2. 10 s.*

£. s. d. *0. 9. 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

J | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | ^{Vt.} Militia.

Peter Fairboy

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

Came, *19*, 17 .

Went away, *23*, 17 .

Days, *4* .

Dollars p^r d., *1* .

£ *1. 4* .

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Notary

Copyist.

116
Thompson John

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212156	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

✓ See also

T

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 12*, 1782.

Days service *6*

Amount *£0-8s-0d*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0-4s-4d*

Total *£0-12s-4d*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

117
Thornton Stukely

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1. *37212138*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P + P + 31636*

✓ See also

J

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Starkely Thornton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct. 3

, 17 *81*.

Days Service *4*

Amount

£ 0 — 6 S. — 4 D.

Miles Travel

13.

Amount

£ 0. — 4 S. — 4 D.

Total

£ 0 — 10 S. — 8 D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

118
Tuttle, Thomas

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle, Thomas

119
Tuttle Schabod

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57212209</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 431636*

✓
See also

J

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Ichabod Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782

Days service *2*

Amount *£0 - 2s - 8d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0 - 4s - 4d.*

Total *£0 - 7s - 0d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

120
Tuttle Thomas

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212051	22
2	37212051	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P + P 431636
R + P 439239

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Thos. Tuttle

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
 Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comitee
 of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
 towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
 Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
 ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
 Plondering Some houses, Cap^t Salsbury and
 Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
 Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis *Oct. 17*____, 1777

When Left the Servis Oct. 23, 1777.

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 0.

£. s. d. 2, 12, 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conrad
Copyist.

J | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Thomas Tottle*

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .
Came, 17, 17 .
Went away, 23, 17 .
Days, 6
Dollars p^r d., 1
£ 1. 16

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

(543i) O'Villy Copyist.

121
Walker Lewis

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249147	22	1
2	22013	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431636.

✓
See also

W | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Lewis Walker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *13.*

Amount *£ 0 - 17 S. - 4 D.*

Miles Travel *29.*

Amount *£ 0 - 13 S. - 0 D.*

Total *£ 1 - 10 S. - 4 D.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

W | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Lewis Walker

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *1*

Amount

£ 0 - 10 - 4d.

miles Travel

5

Amount

£ 0 - 10 - 8d.

Total

£ 0 - 30 - 0d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

122

Walters, Samuel

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters, Samuel

123

Warner David

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212076	22
2	2181	23
3	37243167	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 1 31636
R & P 439239

✓ See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

David Warner

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777.

When Left the Servis

Oct. 21

, 1777.

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d.

0. 8. 9.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

David Warner

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *12*.

Amount *£ 0 - 19s - 4d.*

miles Travel *13*.

Amount *£ 0 - 4s - 4d.*

Total *£ 1 - 3s - 4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,626.

Conrad

W

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

David Warner

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Came, 17, 17

Went away, 21, 17

Days, 4

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 1. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Warner

124
Nashburn Daniel

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212213

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PVP 431636



See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Danl Washburn

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *12*

Amount *£ 0 - 16 s. - 0 d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£ 0 - 4 s. - 4 d.*

Total *£ 1 - 00 s. - 4 d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

25
Waters Samuel

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212055	22
2	37243155	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636
R & P 439239

✓ See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Saml Waters

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Eneenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17 , 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 25 , 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 0.

£. s. d. 0. 18. 9.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

M | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Samuel Watters

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Came, 19, 17

Went away, 20, 17

Days, 6

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 1. 16

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Noville

126
+ *Meares Gabez*

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37213079</i>	22
2	<i>21410</i>	23
3	<i>2178</i>	24
4	<i>1</i>	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P + P 131636*

✓ See also

+ W | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont Militia.

Gabez Weber

Appears with the rank of Ser. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis

Oct 17

, 1777.

When Left the Servis

Oct 23

, 1777.

Wages per Month

£ 2. 00.

£. s. d.

0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Jobez Miner

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not stated, 17

Came,

17, 17

Went away,

23, 17

Days,

6

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

1. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Doyle

W | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Jabez Weaver

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781

Days Service *11*

Amount *£0. - 17s. - 5d.*

Miles Travel *26*

Amount *£0 - 8s. - 8d.*

Total *£1 - 6s. - 1d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conrad

Copyist.

W | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Jabez Weaver

Appears with the rank of *Serqt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *4*

Amount *£0-6s-4d*

miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£0-4s-4d.*

Total *£0-10s-8d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Conard
Copyist.

727
Webster Joshua

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27212137	22
2	2192	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P + P 4 316 36*

✓ See also

W

Capt. Salisbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Webster

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *4*

Amount

£0-55-40.

Miles Travel

13.

Amount

£0-45-40.

Total

£0-95-80.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conrad

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Webster

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *2*.

Amount *£0-20-8d.*

miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£0-4s-4d.*

Total *£0-70-0d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

128

Hills

James

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37212154
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

- 22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R+P431636



See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

James Wells

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *12*

Amount *\$ 0 - 65 - 00*

Miles Travel *73*

Amount *\$ 1 - 45 - 40*

Total *\$ 2 - 05 - 40*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

139

Mastcott James

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212202</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

James Westcott

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *13.*

Amount *£0-17s-4d.*

miles Travel *18.*

Amount *£0-6s-0d.*

Total *£1-3s-4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

130

Miscott Oliver

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P4P431636

✓ See also

W | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Oliver Westcott

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *13*

Amount *£0 - 17s - 4d.*

miles Travel *18*

Amount *£0 - 6s - 0d.*

Total *£1 - 3s - 4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 131
Metcott Ziba

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>279/2215</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P4P431,636*

✓ See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Ziba Westcott

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *2*

Amount

£ 0 - 20 - 8d.

miles Travel

13

Amount

£ 0 - 40 - 4d.

Total

£ 0 - 70 - 0d.

Remarks:

3

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

732
Weaver. Jabez

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaver. Jabez

White Abner

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37243154	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

x *Corrected June 7/97. C.A.K.U.*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431636*
R.P. 459239

See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Abmⁿ White

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17, 1777.

When Left the Servis Oct. 23, 1777.

Wages per Month £2.10s.

£. s. d. 0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Mr

Capt. Salsbury's Company.

Vt.
Militia.

Abner White

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not stated

, 17

Came,

17

, 17

Went away,

23

, 17

Days,

6

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

1. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. Allen

134
Whitman Benjamin

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/2173
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

P4 P4 316 36

✓
See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Whitman

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*, 1781.

Days Service	<i>5.</i>
Amount	<i>£0 - 6S - 8D</i>
Miles Travel	<i>40.</i>
Amount	<i>£0 - 13S - 4D</i>
Total	<i>£1 - 0S - 0D.</i>

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

35
Whitney David

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212160</i>	22	
2	<i>2191</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 431636*

✓ See also

N

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

David Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 12*, 1782.

Days service *12*

Amount *£0 - 16s - 0d.*

miles Travel *13*

Amount *£0 - 4s - 4d.*

Total *£1 - 0s - 4d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

David Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *4*

Amount *£ 0 - 5s - 4d.*

Miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£ 0 - 4s - 4d.*

Total *£ 0 - 9s - 8d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

✓ 136
Whitney Silas

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>31212109</i>	22
2	<i>31212109</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. 431636
R. 439239

✓ See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Silas Whitney

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

, 1779.

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 17

, 1777.

When Left the Servis

Oct. 23

, 1777.

Wages per Month

£2. 10 s

£. s. d.

0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

M

| Capt. Salsbury's Company. |

Vt.
Militia.

Silas Whitney

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not stated

, 17

Came,

17

, 17

Went away,

2-3

, 17

Days,

6

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

1

16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York: (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. Salsbury

137

Whitney Silas Jr

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3721211C</i>	22
2	<i>34243181</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R + P 431636*
R + P 439239

See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Silas Whitney Junior

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Eneyns Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 9

, 1779 .

When Entred the Servis Oct. 17 , 1777 .

When Left the Servis Oct. 23 , 1777 .

Wages per Month £ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d. 0. 12. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. -- R. & P. 431,636.

W

Capt. Salsbury's Company.

Vt. Militia.

Silas Whitney Junr

Appears with the rank of on an Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the Scout and Day they came and went away,"
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Came, 17, 17

Went away, 23, 17

Days, 6

Dollars p^r d., 1

£ 1. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Correll

✓ 138
Williams Joseph

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37213
1
2133
2
2113
3
37213
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

PVPH 31636
R. O. P. 59239

✓ See also

W | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Joseph Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 9*

_____, 1779.
When Entred the Servis *Oct. 19*, 1777.

When Left the Servis *Oct. 23*, 1777.

Wages per Month *£ 2. 10 0.*

£. s. d. *0. 9. 0.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

M

Capt. Salsbury's Company.

Vt.
Militia.

Joseph Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not-stated

, 17

Came,

19

, 17

Went away,

23

, 17

Days,

4

Dollars p^r d.,

1

£

1. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Not valid

(543i)

Copyist.

W | Capt. Salisbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Williams

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *2*

Amount *£ 0 - 2 S. - 8 D.*

Miles Travel *13*

Amount *£ 0 - 4 S. - 4 D.*

Total *£ 0 - 7 S. - 0 D.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W | Capt. Salsbury's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Williams

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *12.*

Amount *£0 - 15s. - 2d.*

miles Travel *13.*

Amount *£0 - 4s. - 4d.*

Total *£1 - 0s. - 4d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

139

Williams, Samuel

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24212131	22
2	31243213	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PVP 431636
RVP 439239

✓ See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Saml Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ab^m Salsbury's Company on Otter Creek
Raised in Clerendon By advice of the Comit-
tee of Safty and Princable Inhabitance of the
towns of Wollenford, Clerendon, Rutland and
Pitsford On being alarmed by the Enenys Com-
ing to Pitsford taking Some Prisoners and
Plondering Some houses, Capt Salsbury and
Company Come to pitsford October 17th, 1777,
Went away the 28 of the Same Month,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 9

....., 1779 .

When Entred the Servis

Oct. 20

....., 1777 .

When Left the Servis

Oct. 28

....., 1777 .

Wages per Month

£ 2. 10 s.

£. s. d.

0. 15. 9.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

M | Capt. Salsbury's Company. | **Vt. Militia.**

Samuel Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

"for Victuling a Scout," as follows: "October
A. D. 1777 at Pittsford. The names of the
Scout and Day they came and went away,"

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Came, *20*, 17

Went away, *28*, 17

Days, *8*

Dollars p^r d., *1*

£ *2. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Conrad

140
Winter Timothy

**Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212205</i>	22
2	<i>2170</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P & P 431.636*

✓ See also

W

Capt. Salsbury's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Winter

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Militia
for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar. 12*, 1782.

Days service *1*

Amount *£ 0 - 1s - 4d.*

miles Travel *5*

Amount *£ 0 - 1s - 8d.*

Total *£ 0 - 3s - 0d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

W | Capt. Salisbury's Co. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Timothy Winter

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Abraham Salisbury's Company for Service
in the Year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 3*

, 1781.

Days Service *8*

Amount *£ 0 - 10S - 8D.*

Miles Travel *60.*

Amount *£ 1 - 0S - 0D.*

Total *£ 1 - 10S - 8D.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.--
R. & P. 431,636.

141 Enk

Warner, David

Capt. Salsbury's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warner, David

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3721</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark:

P. 3721

Lieut. Eliza Samson
Company

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll for a
Company of Militia
under the Command of
Lieut. Eliza Samson
that did duty at Barnard
in October 1780 and a
number that turned out
as volunteers in the year
1780 that have not
been made up in any
rate before

Total 49 19 11
Eliza Samson Lieut.

Goodstock October the 6
day 1781

Personally appeared before
me Lieut. Eliza Samson
and made oath that the
within Pay Roll, was just
without fraud to the Pub-
lic or any private person

Bonga Commons Assistant

Pay Table Office
Hartland Oct 20 1781
The within Pay Roll being
examined and approved
I do hereunder attest

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37212272

1896.

directed to pay the
same being 9 of 9 nine
and nineteen shillings
and eleven pence

L 49 19 11
Isaac Richman } Committee
Wm. Brownson }

Oct. 24th 1731 Recd of
the Treasurer the
contents of the above
order recd in behalf
of Abisha Sampson
Jesse Clifford

Wm. Brownson
Paid 20th
Capt. Abisha Sampson
L 49 19 11
Oct. 24. 1731.

Ashley William Sims

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212250	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. P+P 431636

✓ See also

C | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

William James Ashley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Been maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodstock, October*
1st to day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *20*

the Amount att four } *1 6 1 8d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *8 days*

att what pr. Month *1 2 1 8d*

Wages due *1 10 1 8d*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Badcock, Daniel

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2268	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP 431636

✓ See also

15 | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Amiel Guilecock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *30*

the Amount att four } *1st 10^{cts} d*
Pence Per Mile }

time of Servis *3 days*

att what pr. Month *1st 2nd 3rd d*

Wages due *1st 11^{cts} d*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

4.
Barns, William

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212265	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 431636

See also

LB | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

William Burnis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6. day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *30*

the Amount att four } *£ 10s d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *3 days*

att what pr. Month *£ 2 s d*

Wages due *£ 4 s d*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lawrence

5
Brewers, Jacob

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/222/	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 431636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. Vermont Militia.

Abisha Samson
Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
been made up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 1st* to *Oct 1st*
the 1st day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *30*
the Amount att four } *10s*
Pence Per Mile }

time of Servis *12 Days*

att what pr. Month *2 8s*

Wages due *19s*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 6
Carpenter, Rufus

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2242	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein . 0 .

Book Mark: RHP 43/636

See also

100 | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Rufus Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6. day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four
Pence Per Mile

£ - 5 s - d

time of Servis

10 days

att what pr. Month

£ 2 s - d

Wages due

£ 13 s - 4 d

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rufus

Churchell, Ichabod

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212257	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 431636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. Vermont Militia.

Isabel Mitchell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 16 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *30*

the Amount att four } *£ 10s d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *3 days*

att what pr. Month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 1s d*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ Book⁸ Nathan

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137212264	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark.

PA 431636

✓ See also

(9) Lieut. Samson's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Mathew Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *30*

the Amount att four } *10 s d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *3 days*

att what pr. Month *1 s d*

Wages due *1 s d*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Tolson

Booth, John

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212233

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P+P. 431636

See also

(2) | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

John C. Cole

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock Vermont*
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four } *1^o - 5s - d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *2*

Wages due *1^o - 13s - d*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

¹⁰
Lottle Silvanus

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212266	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RAO 431636

See also

C Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Silvanus Collier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 16 day, 17 *81*.

Number of miles travild *31*

the Amount att four } *\$ 10.50*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *3 days*

att what pr. Month *\$ 2.00*

Wages due *\$ 4.50*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Box 11 Timothy

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212228	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P+P 431636

✓ See also

(2) Lieut. Samson's Company. Vermont Militia.

Simothy Cox

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *13*

the Amount att four } *£ - 5s - 1d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *£ 2 - 5s - 1d*

Wages due *£ 13s - 1d*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 182
Delano, Amasa

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212247	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

10 | Lieut. Samson's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Amasa Delano

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hoodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *13*

the Amount att four
Pence Per Mile

1 - 32 - d

time of Servis

10 days

att what pr. Month

1 - 2 - d

Wages due

1 - 13 - d

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

73
Duke. Ebenezer

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212269	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P 431636

✓ See also

20 | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Chenezer N. Pike

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6. day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four } *3 s d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *3 days*

att what pr. Month *2 s d*

Wages due *1 s d*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Samson

¹⁴
Dike, Natha

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212234	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P+P 431636

✓ See also

20 Lieut. Samson's Company. Vermont Militia.

Matthias Pike

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
been made up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Woodstock October
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild 55

the Amount att four Pence Per Mile } £ - 18s 4d

time of Servis 13 days

att what pr. Month £ 2 - s - d

Wages due £ - 17s 4d

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ Ellis, William

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212245

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P+P 431636

✓ See also

60

Lieut. Samson's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Woodstock October
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild 15.

the Amount att four } 1⁰⁰ - 5 s - 0 d
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis 10 days

att what pr. Month 1⁰⁰ - 2 s - 0 d

Wages due 13 s - 4 d.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Field. Elijah

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372/2231

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 431636

See also

J | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Elijah Field

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
been made up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four Pence Per Mile } *£ - 5s - 10d*

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *£ 2 - 10s - 10d*

Wages due *£ 1 - 10s - 10d*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

E. Samson

17
Fuller, Seth

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2226	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15	/	36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P+P 43/1036

See also

G Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Leth Miller

Appears with the rank of *Piper* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben. maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, *Woodstock, October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four
Pence Per Mile } *1⁰ 5s d*

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *1⁰ 2s d*

Wages due *1⁰ 14s 7d*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Samson

175
Gouldsbury, William

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372/22.57

	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 431636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. Vermont Militia.

William Woodbury

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Woodstock October
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild 20

the Amount att four Pence Per Mile } \$ 6 s 3 d

time of Servis 8 days

att what pr. Month 1 s 2 s d

Wages due 1 s 10 s 3 d

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hammond, John

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2267	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 431636

See also

Q Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

John Hammond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
been made up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 16 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *30*

the Amount att four Pence Per Mile } *\$ 10.00 - d*

time of Servis *3 days*

att what pr. Month *\$ 2.00 - d*

Wages due *\$ 7.00 - d*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

20
Harvey John Stevens

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37212223	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP431636

✓ See also

AL | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Stevens Harvey
Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock, October*
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *20*

the Amount att four } *L 6s 8d.*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *5 days*

att what pr. Month *L 2 8s d*

Wages due *L 12 s 8 d.*

Remarks ;

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,626.

21
Harwood, James

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372/2239	
1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 4/3/636

✓ See also

W | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Harwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *13*

the Amount att four
Pence Per Mile

\$ 52 - 00 - 00

time of Servis

10 days

att what pr. Month

\$ 2 - 00 - 00

Wages due

\$ 130 - 00 - 00

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Samson
Copyist.

22
Hawkins, Joseph

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372/2236
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

PP 43/636

✓ See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Hawkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four } *1* - *3s* - *4d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *1* - *2* - *3* - *4d*

Wages due *1* - *13s* - *4d*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

23
Rosington, Isaac

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2271	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

Av Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Washington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Shooshtock 11 October*
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *20*

the Amount att four } *L 6 s 8 d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *3 days*

att what pr. Month *L 2 s 8 d*

Wages due *L 4 s 8 d*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

21111111

24
10372/2237
Rosington, John Smith

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>10372/2237</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

PP 43/636

✓ See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

William Smith Washington
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four } *3 1*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *10*

Wages due *13 1/2*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hosington, June

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37212238</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

P+C 431636

See also

17 Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Abisha Samson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four } *10 s 10 d*
Pence Per Mile }

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *1 2 s 10 d*

Wages due *1 13 s 10 d*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

Samson

26
Hurlbitt, Josiah

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212240	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

Ly | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia:**

Issued *Freelburt*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock* *October*
the 6. day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four } *1* *32* *d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *0 days*

att what pr. Month *1* *id*

Wages due *1* *32* *d*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

27
Jones, Isaac

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212246	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 1131636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Benjamin Samson
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *West Stock October*
The 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four } *1 12 d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *1 2 12 d*

Wages due *1 13 4 d*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

25
William Charles

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372122	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Charles William

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
been made up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *10*

the Amount att four } *6 s 3 d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *3 days*

att what pr. Month *2 s 1 d*

Wages due *1 s 4 d*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ William John

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37212222	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PPH31636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

William
Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
been made up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Frederick October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *35*

the Amount att four
Pence Per Mile

} *L^s 11s 8d*

time of Servis

12 days

att what pr. Month

L^s 2 - 1s - d.

Wages due

L^s - 18s - 9d.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

30
Kolotten Robert

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2222	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

A Lieut. Samson's Company. Vermont Militia.

Robert Kolatten

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *55*

the Amount att four } *£ 13 1 2d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *13 days*

att what pr. Month *£ 2 8 - d*

Wages due *£ 1 - 5 7d*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rox. Timothy

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212260

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PAP 431636

See also

N | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel N. A.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *20*

the Amount att four } *10.00*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *3 days*

att what pr. Month *2.00*

Wages due *1.00*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

32
Matthews Samuel

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212243	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark

RC 431636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

James Matthews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hoodstock October*
the 10 day, 1780.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four Pence Per Mile } *5 s 4 d*

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *1 s 4 d*

Wages due *1 l 13 s 4 d*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ Oxford, Derick

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372/2255	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

RP 43/636

See also

(1) Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Merick W. Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

New-Hitlock October
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild

the Amount att four
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis

att what pr. Month

Wages due

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

34
Paddock, Gains

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237212227	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

PP 431636

✓ See also

P Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Guinn Buckle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock, October*
the 6. day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *12*

the Amount att four } *1^o 5s - d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *1^o 2 s - d*

Wages due *1^o 13 s - 4 d*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Guinn Copyist.

35
Palmer Garshom

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212220

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

4131636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Abisha Samson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
been made up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four
Pence Per Mile } *£ 5 s 20*

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *£ 5 - 3 - 4*

Wages due *£ 1 13 s 10 d.*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

36
Powers. Stephen

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 431636

See also

() Lieut. Samson's Company. Vermont Militia.

Stephen Powers

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild 15

the Amount att four Pence Per Mile } *12 s. d.*

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *2 s. d.*

Wages due *13 s. d.*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

37
Powers. Thomas

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212230	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

(10) Lieut. Samson's Company. Vermont Militia.

Thomas Powers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6. day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four } *1 34*
Pence Per Mile }

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *1 2*

Wages due *1 15*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

38
Pratt, Samuel

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212244	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

P. 431636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Batt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
been made up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock October*
10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild _____

the Amount at four } _____
Pence Per Mile .. }

time of Servis _____ day

at what pr. Month _____

Wages due *105* _____

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

39
Resse, Anthony

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 / 2256	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 43 / 636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Henry Little

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780; that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *second week October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *as*

the Amount att four } *15*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *2 days*

att what pr. Month *2*

Wages due *15*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1845, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

⁴⁰
Russ. Jeremiah

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2253	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 431636

✓ See also

Lieut. Samson's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *20*

the Amount att four } *6 s 6 d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *5 days*

att what pr. Month *1 s 2 d*

Wages due *10 s 10 d*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Samson

Safford Chellis

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237212262	
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark

RP 431636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Chetler appeared

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *10 October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *20*

the Amount att four } *10 1 1*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *1 day*

att what pr. Month *1 2 1*

Wages due *1 10 1 1*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

⁴²
Safford, Joseph

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212249	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP 431636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph H. Clifford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *20*

the Amount att four } *1⁰ - 6s - 8d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *15 days*

att what pr. Month *2 - 0 - 0*

Wages due *1⁰ 15s - 0d*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,626.

122
Samson. Abisha

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372,2219	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: P.P. 43/636

See also

S Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Abisha Samson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock*
October the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *25*

the Amount att four } *£ - 8s 4d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *12 days*

att what pr. Month *£3 8s - 00*

Wages due *£ 2 3s 0d*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

44
Samson, Philemon

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2225	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 43/636

✓ See also

S. Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Chalson Samson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *10th October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *30*

the Amount att four Pence Per Mile } *10s - d*

time of Servis *12 days*

att what pr. Month *10s - d*

Wages due *10s - d*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

William

45
Sanderson, James

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137212248	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RP431636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

James Anderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Weststock October*
11th 6 days, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four } *1 1/2*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *17 days*

att what pr. Month *1 1/2*

Wages due *1 1/2*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

46
Sanderson, Rufus

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137212270	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Rufus Anderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
been made up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *20*

the Amount att four
Pence Per Mile

103 8d

time of Servis

3 days

att what pr. Month

1 2 1 1

Wages due

1 2 1 1

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

47
Shayton, Amasa

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372, 2263	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

(1) Lieut. Samson's Company. Vermont Militia.

Abisha Samson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *10*

the Amount att four } *1*
Pence Per Mile *Per 100*

time of Servis *2 days*

att what pr. Month *10*

Wages due *1* *4s*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 4.5
Smith, William

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212261	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 431636

✓ See also

Lieut. Samson's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
been made up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Woodstock October
the 10 day*, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four
Pence Per Mile

15 pence

time of Servis

2 days

att what pr. Month

12 pence

Wages due

15 pence

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

49
Thomas Andrew

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2258	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 43/636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Benjamin Samson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Militia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *1st week October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *15*

the Amount att four Pence Per Mile } *4 5s 1*

time of Servis *2 days*

att what pr. Month *1 2s 1*

Wages due *1 4s 3d*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

350
Thomas, Elias

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212235	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

P.P. 4131636

See also

Lieut. Samson's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Weststocke October
the 6 day, 17th.

Number of miles travild

the Amount att four
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis

att what pr. Month

Wages due

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Webster Moses

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RP 43/636

✓ See also

W Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Moses Webster

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in Octoberth, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Brookstock* *October*
the 10 day, 17*81*.

Number of miles travild *20*

the Amount att four } *10* *00* *00*
Pence Per Mile }

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *1* *00* *00*

Wages due *1* *00* *00*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Samson
Copyist.

52
William Thineas

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212220	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

24 Lieut. Samson's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Chineas Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abishia Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 10 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *25*

the Amount att four } *8s 15d*
Pence Per Mile

time of Servis *11 days*

att what pr. Month *2s 6d*

Wages due *14s 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

Samson Copyist.

Wood, Joshua

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/224	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

RP 43/636

See also

21 | Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

subscribed & paid

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6. day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *13*

the Amount att four } Pence Per Mile *5 s d*

time of Servis *10 days*

att what pr. Month *2 s d*

Wages due *13 s 4 d*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

Samson
Copyist.

Wright 54-8000
Asa

Lieut. Samson's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3721225	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P+P 4316361

See also

Ab

Lieut. Samson's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Abraham Samson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Company of Malitia under the Command of
Lieut. Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard
in October th, 1780, and A number that turned
out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not
Ben maid up in any Role Before,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock October*
the 6 day, 1781.

Number of miles travild *20*

the Amount att four } *1* *00* *00*
Pence Per Mile }

time of Servis *20 days*

att what pr. Month *1* *00* *00*

Wages due *1* *00* *00*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Samson

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Capt. Sawyer's Company,

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212288	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Book Mark: P. & P. 431636.

apt. [unclear]
Company

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Pay Roll of the Necessary
Leaves sent out of my
Company at [unclear] 23d
to [unclear] 15th 1780. with
their names and number
of days. Each man was
out [unclear] there to. Ordered
out by Col^o Ebene^r Woods

Reading Janu^y 26th
1782. Capt Joseph Sawyer
Capt.

Pay Table office July 23th 1783
then with the Pay roll
Examined and approved
The Treasurer his hereby
directed to pay the same
to Capt Joseph Sawyer or
heir, it being fourteen
pound five Shilling and
Eight Pence
£ 14 5 8

John Strong } Comitt
Eino Brownson }

Treasurers office Sunderland
April 2d 1784 Recd of the
Treasurer the contents of
the above order in behalf

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

[unclear]

MAR. 17.

37212288

896.

of Capt. Joseph Sawyer
John C.asset.

Capt. Joseph Sawyer
Wey. Roll.

April 14 - 5
April 24 1784

John C.asset Esqr.

²
Cady, Benjamin

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3721227 - 22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

W. H. 31, 636

✓ See also

(C) | Capt. Sawyer's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Benja Cady

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annex^d thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)
dated *Reaching Jan 26, 1782.*

N^o days

3

pay per day

1^s 8d

Miles travel

24

pay per mile

0^s 4d

Amount of pay

1^o 0 13^s 0d

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. A. Wilson

3
Chandler Philⁿ

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212279 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R. P. H. 31, 636.

✓ See also

C [Capt. Sawyer's Company.] Vermont Militia.

Philip Chandler

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll *

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^o. Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Reading Jan 26*, 1782.

N^o days *4*

pay per day

1s 4d

Miles travel

26

pay per mile

9s 4d

Amount of pay

£ 0 14s 0d

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Chaplin. Moses

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212284	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

PAH31,636

✓ See also

(C) Capt. Sawyer's Company. Vermont Militia.

Moses Chapin

Appears with the rank of private on a
Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Reading Jan 26, 1782.

N^o days

pay per day

Miles travel

pay per mile

Amount of pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

5
Grandy Samuel

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212286	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

(Capt. Sawyer's Company.) Vermont Militia.

Sam I Sandy

Appears with the rank of private on a
Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Reading Jan 26, 1782.

N^o days 3

pay per day 1s 4d

Miles travel 5

pay per mile 0s 4d

Amount of pay £ 0 5s 8d

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

6
Hapgood. Asa

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212282 22

2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

27 Capt. Sawyer's Company. Vermont Militia.

Asa Dapgood
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^l Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(~~Revolutionary~~ War,) dated *Reading Jan 26, 1821*.
N^o days *3*
pay per day *1^s 4^d*
Miles travel *21*
pay per mile *0^s 4^d*
Amount of pay *1^l 0 12^s 0^d*
Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

7
Hapgood Thomas

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212281 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.O. 431, 636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Aug^t 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annext thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Reading Jan 26, 1782.

N° days

pay per day

Miles travel

pay per mile

Amount of pay

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

8
Howard. William

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212285 22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 431,636.

✓ See also

Jy [Capt. Sawyer's Company.] Vermont Militia.

James H. Howard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)
dated *Reading Jan 26, 1792.*

N^o days *3*

pay per day *1s 4d*

Miles travel *16*

pay per mile *9s 4d*

Amount of pay *£ 0 9s 4d*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Sawyer

Kimball, Aaron

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212283	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. H. 31, 636.

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Clara Kimball

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annext thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Reading Jan. 96, 1782.

No days

pay per day

Miles travel

pay per mile

Amount of pay

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 10
Leavens, Hershkiah

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212280 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q + O. H. B. 1, 636

✓ See also

L^o | Capt. Sawyer's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Wm^k Leavens

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll *

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,
dated *Reading Jan 26, 1862.*

N^o days

pay per day

Miles travel

pay per mile

Amount of pay

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 11
Leavens, Jedediah

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212274²²

2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. H. 31, 636.

✓ See also

S Capt. Sawyer's Company. Vermont Militia.

Jedh Leavens

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Reading Jan 26, 1782.*

N^o days

pay per day

Miles travel

pay per mile

Amount of pay

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

¹²
Phelps. Asa

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372122 78 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 4181, 636.

✓ See also

P

Capt. Sawyer's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Phelps

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Aug^t 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Reading Jan 26, 1782.

N^o days

8

pay per day

1st 4th

Miles travel

43

pay per mile

0 5th 1st

Amount of pay

\$ 1 42 4th

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

13
Sawyer, Cornelius

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212257	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.O. 431,636

See also

S | **Capt. Sawyer's Company.** | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)
dated *Reading Jan 26, 1782.*
N^o days *3*
pay per day *1 s 6 d*
Miles travel *0*
pay per mile *0 s 4 d*
Amount of pay *2 0 3 s 2 d*
Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

Joseph Sawyer

14
Sawyer. John

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212275 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark

P.O.H. 31, 636

✓ See also

J | Capt. Sawyer's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

John Sawyer
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)
dated *Leading Jan 26, 1782.*
N^o days *1*
pay per day *1 s 8 d*
Miles travel *43*
pay per mile *0 s 4 d*
Amount of pay *1 s 1 9 s 4 d*
Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓
15
Sawyer, Joseph

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212273 22

2 435381 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH31,636.

✓ See also

S | **Capt. Sawyer's Company.** | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Sawyer
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)
dated *Leading for 26*, 1782.
N^o days *8*
pay per day *5s 4d*
Miles travel *43*
pay per mile *0s 4d*
Amount of pay *\$ 2 17 00*
Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S

Vermont.

Joseph Sawyer
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the
first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Table Office
Sunderland, Oct. 1st, 1783
July 24th in favor of Capt. Joseph
Sawyer £ 14. 5. 8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

A. A. Ward

Copyist.

16 - *Private*
Spear, Andrew

Capt. Sawyer's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 2 1 2 2 7 7 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

R.P. 431, 636

See also

S | Capt. Sawyer's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Spear

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company
From Augst 23^d to Nov^m 15th, 1780, with their
Names and Number of days Each man was out
Annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col^o Eben^r
Woods. [Joseph Sawyer, Capt.].

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Reading Jan 26, 1782.*

N^o days

pay per day

Miles travel

pay per mile

Amount of pay

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372/2647	
1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark: 431636.

Lieut. Isabel Smith
Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Payroll of Lieut. Isabel
Smith Company of Militia
that was ordered by Board of Directors
October 25, 1780 by Order of
Lieut. (Capt. 1780)

511 19 9

3 2 2

Total \$ 58 1 11

M. E. 12 Cutions at 8th for Nation
\$ 3.2.2 which is added
to Lieut. Isabel Smith, Lieut.

Windsor Company Windsor April
13th 1781
John Threlkeld Post

State of Vermont by the Office,
The within Receipts examined
and approved and the Treasurer
is directed to pay the same
to Lieut. Isabel Smith her
being the sum of fifty eight
pounds six shillings and eleven
pence four far money.

John Willenden

John Threlkeld (Committee)

To the Treasurer of the State of Vermont
to please to pay or discount
with a receipt Dudley Threlkeld

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

17. 1. AR.

37212647

698

Received of the Treasurer of the
Legation of the United States
at the Legation of the United States
at the Legation of the United States

Received of the Treasurer of the
Legation of the United States
at the Legation of the United States
at the Legation of the United States

Received of the Treasurer of the
Legation of the United States
at the Legation of the United States
at the Legation of the United States

✓ 2
Abbot, Samuel

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372126	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

372126

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Abbott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Windsor County
dated *September 23*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service *3*

Pay pr. Day *\$1 24*

When Discharged *Oct. 23*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$4*

No. Miles *40*

pay pr. Mile *\$4*

Total amount *\$17 24*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓
3
Adams, Able

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212620	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P H 31, 636

✓ See also

A | Lieut. Asabel Smith's | Vermont
Company. | Militia.

1st Lt. Asabel Smith
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asabel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

1st Lt. Asabel Smith
dated *October 20th*, 17

Commencement of Pay *October 20th*, 17

time of Service *15*

Pay pr. Day *0.25*

When Discharged *November 1st*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$3.75*

No. Miles *40*

pay pr. Mile *0.09*

Total amount *\$1.20 2/10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓
4
Allin, Elijah

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721203	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.O. 731,636.

✓ See also

A

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th;
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 20*, 17*80*.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 20*, 17*80*.

time of Service *8*

Pay pr. Day *24*

When Discharged *Nov 7*, 17*80*.

Amount of Pay *192*

No. Miles *12*

pay pr. Mile *16*

Total amount *312*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Asahel Smith

5
Banister, Lazarus

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-641	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636

See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17

Commencement of Pay _____, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day _____

When Discharged _____, 17

Amount of Pay _____

No. Miles _____

pay pr. Mile _____

Total amount _____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Barret, Joseph

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>372126</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark.

Q & P 431, 636.

✓ See also

B

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

George H. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 10*, 17*81*

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day *20*

When Discharged *Nov 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *400*

No. Miles _____

pay pr. Mile *20*

Total amount *\$1 80 00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ *Beach. Elihu*

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212626</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.O. #31,636

✓ See also

19

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 15*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *March 15*, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day *\$1 24*

When Discharged *March 15*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$1 00*

No. Miles *10*

pay pr. Mile *20*

Total amount *\$1 20*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Asahel Smith
Copyist.

✓ Blunt, Andrew

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212627	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Asahel Smith
dated *March 12*, 17*81*

Commencement of Pay *March 22*, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day *24*

When Discharged *March 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *24*

No. Miles *1*

pay pr. Mile *24*

Total amount *\$1 01 04*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ *Burk, Isaiah*

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137212521</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

19

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 20*, 17

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day _____

When Discharged *Oct 21*, 17

Amount of Pay _____

No. Miles _____

pay pr. Mile _____

Total amount _____

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 10
Chapin, Thomas

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212638	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

(12) | Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Asahel Smith
dated _____, 17_____.

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17_____.

time of Service *3*

Pay pr. Day *34*

When Discharged *November*, 17_____.

Amount of Pay *104*

No. Miles *24*

pay pr. Mile *4*

Total amount *108*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓
Currier, Peter

·Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3721263</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

A

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Asahel Smith
dated *October 20*, 17*80*.

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17*80*.

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day *24*

When Discharged *October 20*, 17*80*.

Amount of Pay *24*

No. Miles _____

pay pr. Mile *24*

Total amount *24*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Asahel Smith

✓ 12
Davis, John

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212643	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

29

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Ana Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *November 10th*, 17*80*

Commencement of Pay *October 20th*, 17

time of Service *15*

Pay pr. Day *21.24*

When Discharged *February 1st*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$1*

No. Miles *40*

pay pr. Mile *24*

Total amount *\$1.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James

Emmons, Sol^o

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

372126:0

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 20*, 17*80*.

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17*80*.

time of Service *10*

Pay pr. Day *\$1.25*

When Discharged *October 30*, 17*80*.

Amount of Pay *\$12.50*

No. Miles *20*

pay pr. Mile *\$0.625*

Total amount *\$12.50*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 14
Fletcher, James

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372126157	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

✓ P.P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

7/1 | Lieut. Asahel Smith's | Vermont
Company. | Militia.

Asahel Smith
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
dated *October 20*, 17*80*.

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service *12*

Pay pr. Day *15*

When Discharged *December 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *180*

No. Miles *24*

pay pr. Mile *7 1/2*

Total amount *\$135 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 15
Hatch, Nathan

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212639	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P & P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Asahel Smith
dated *October 20*, 17*80*.

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day *24*

When Discharged *October 20*, 17

Amount of Pay _____

No. Miles _____

pay^r pr. Mile *24*

Total amount *58*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431, 636.

✓
Hilton, William

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212618	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 431.636.

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Abraham
dated *November 21st*, 17th

Commencement of Pay *20th*, 17th

time of Service *10*

Pay pr. Day *20th*

When Discharged *December 1st*, 17th

Amount of Pay *\$ 1 20 00*

No. Miles *10*

pay pr. Mile *20th*

Total amount *\$ 1 20 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hoisington, Elias

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212622	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark

PA 431,636.

✓ See also

Asahel Smith | **Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company.** | **Vermont Militia.**

Asahel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Asahel Smith
dated *December 13*, 17*81*

Commencement of Pay *10 October*, 17

time of Service *1*

Pay pr. Day *1/2*

When Discharged *Oct 24*, 17

Amount of Pay *1/2*

No. Miles *10*

pay pr. Mile *1/2*

Total amount *\$1 10 24*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

18
Howard, Eb^r

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372126	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17

Commencement of Pay _____, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day _____

When Discharged _____, 17

Amount of Pay _____

No. Miles _____

pay pr. Mile _____

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hubbard, Eldad

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372/2645

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 1781 ..

Commencement of Pay _____, 17 ..

time of Service ..

Pay pr. Day _____

When Discharged _____, 17 ..

Amount of Pay _____

No. Miles ..

pay pr. Mile _____

Total amount _____

Remarks: ..

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hubbard, Eph

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212642	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

HP. 431.636.

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Sgt Asahel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Asahel Smith
dated *October 20*, 17*80*

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17*80*

time of Service *20*

Pay pr. Day *\$1.54*

When Discharged *November 14*, 17*80*

Amount of Pay *\$30.58*

No. Miles *100*

pay pr. Mile *54*

Total amount *\$30.58*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 21
Hunter, Jonath

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212620	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark P. P. H. 31, 636.

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^e Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17

Commencement of Pay _____, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day _____

When Discharged _____, 17

Amount of Pay _____

No. Miles _____

pay pr. Mile _____

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

22
Hunter, Thomas

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

St.

St.

CARD NUMBERS.

372/2611

	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & O 431, 636.

✓ See also

Lieut. Asabel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asabel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^d Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated , 17

Commencement of Pay October 20, 17

time of Service

Pay pr. Day

When Discharged Oct 28, 17

Amount of Pay

No. Miles

pay pr. Mile

Total amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Jewett, Samuel

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137212623

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.O. 431,636.

See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Asahel Smith
dated *Oct 20*, 17*80*.

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service *2*

Pay pr. Day *10*

When Discharged *Oct 22*, 17

Amount of Pay *20*

No. Miles *20*

pay pr. Mile *1*

Total amount *\$ 20 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 24
Kendal, Peter

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13-2-2635	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

170-431,636

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 1781 .

Commencement of Pay _____, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day _____

When Discharged _____, 17

Amount of Pay _____

No. Miles _____

pay pr. Mile _____

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

25
Messer, Tim^o

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212632

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

P.P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17

Commencement of Pay _____, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day _____

When Discharged _____, 17

Amount of Pay _____

No. Miles _____

pay pr. Mile _____

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

126
Morse, Moses

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

2372/2 644	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

40. 431, 636.

✓ See also

911
Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^r Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17*81*

Commencement of Pay *Sept 1st*, 17

time of Service *1.1*

Pay pr. Day *21 1/4*

When Discharged *Sept 1st*, 17

Amount of Pay *23 1/2*

No. Miles *1*

pay pr. Mile *23 1/2*

Total amount *23 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

27
Parkhurst, Pearl

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13-212636	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

P

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Pearl Parkhurst

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Shindser
dated *Nov 10*, 17*81*

Commencement of Pay *October*, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day _____

When Discharged _____, 17

Amount of Pay _____

No. Miles _____

pay pr. Mile _____

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 28
Patrick, Matthew

**Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212615	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & A 431.636.

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Smith
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 20*, 17*80*.

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service *October 20*

Pay pr. Day *21*

When Discharged *November 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *21*

No. Miles *21*

pay pr. Mile *1*

Total amount *21*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

29
Powers, Joseph

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212637

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein c

Book Mark: R. P. H. 31, 636.

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph H. Graves
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Shutler County
dated *Monday April 2*, 1781 .

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day *24*

When Discharged *Nov 11*, 17

Amount of Pay *24*

No. Miles _____

pay pr. Mile *24*

Total amount *24*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓
Smead, Asa

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

37212616

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P.O. 431,636

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 20*, 17*80*.

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service *12*

Pay pr. Day *\$1.25*

When Discharged *November 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$15.00*

No. Miles *20*

pay pr. Mile *75*

Total amount *\$15.00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 31
Smead, William

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137212628	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PA 431, 636.

✓ See also

A | Lieut. Asabel Smith's | Vermont
Company. | Militia.

James A. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asabel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^e Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *November 30*, 1781

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day *24*

When Discharged *Oct 31*, 17

Amount of Pay *24*

No. Miles *20*

pay pr. Mile *24*

Total amount *24*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James A. Smith

Smith, Asahel

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137212613

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

137212613

✓ See also

S

Wingate's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. H.

Asael Smith.

Capt. Londonderry
or Nesmiths Company,

Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roll*

of the men raised for Canada belonging to Col.
Josiah Bartlett's Reg't mustered and paid by
me (Sam'l Philbreck, Muster Master) as fol-
loweth, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Aug 10*, 1776.

Advance wages to the officers
and bounty with the advance
pay to the soldiers

} *£9-18*

Billeting

Sum total *£9 - 18*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

J. Atkinson

(545i)

Copyist.

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Smith
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Asahel Smith
dated *October 20*, 17

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service *10 days*

Pay pr. Day *25 cts*

When Discharged *January 2*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$2 50 00*

No. Miles *20*

pay pr. Mile *12 1/2 cts*

Total amount *\$2 50 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Wingate's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1776.)

Asail Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of a Company raised for Canada Service from Col.
Thornton's & Col. Bartlet's Regiments mustered
& payed by me as followeth, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Aug 10*, 1776.

Advance Wages to Officers
Do & Bounty to Soldiers, }

Billeting

6 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Hardman

✓ 33
Spaldin, Leonard

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1 372/262	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PA 431, 636

✓ See also

At | **Lieut. Asahel Smith's** | **Vermont**
Company. | **Militia.**

Asahel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Asahel Smith
dated *October 15*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service *6*

Pay pr. Day *\$1.24*

When Discharged *Nov. 26*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$7.44*

No. Miles *24*

pay pr. Mile *24*

Total amount *\$1.24 24*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Asahel Smith

✓ 34
Woodruff, Joseph

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2625	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.A. 431.636

See also

AS

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asaph Woodruff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Asaph Woodruff
dated *October 20*, 17*80*.

Commencement of Pay *October 20*, 17

time of Service *2*

Pay pr. Day *\$1 24*

When Discharged *Nov 1*, 17

Amount of Pay *\$1 6*

No. Miles *11 1/2*

pay pr. Mile *2*

Total amount *\$1 29 24*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

AS
James

✓ 45-Grand
Woods, Daniel

Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co.,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212634	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Vol. 431.636

✓ See also

Lieut. Asahel Smith's
Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia
that Marched to fort Fortitude October ye 20th,
1780, by Order of Lieut. Col^o Safford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17

Commencement of Pay _____, 17

time of Service _____

Pay pr. Day _____

When Discharged _____, 17

Amount of Pay _____

No. Miles _____

pay pr. Mile _____

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3743 60 49	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

✓ Book Marks:

Major Nathan Smith's Com^d
Vermont.

()

Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the men be-
longing to Manchester who as-
sisted the Sherrieff in the Exe-
cution of his Office in May &
June 1779 in Cumberland County.

The Within Account is Just &
true Certified by me
Nathan Smith

Arlington, June 12th 1779
The Within Pay Roll is exam-
ined and approved and the Treasurer
of this State is hereby directed to pay
the same being two hundred & Ninety
four pounds L. M. to Major Nathan Smith.
Tho^s G. Willtenden

Treasury Office }
Arlington June 12th 1779 } Received of
Ira Allen Esq^r Treasurer the above
Mentioned sum of two hundred & ^{and}
Ninety four pounds L. M.
Nathan Smith.

Endorsement
Maj^r Smith
£ 294

531.

C. H. Patterson

2

Allen, Jonathan

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436044	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 7 P. 431636

See also

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J. A. [unclear]". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large loop at the beginning. It is located at the bottom right of the page, below the typed name "John A. [unclear]".

Major Smith's Command.

Vermont.

Jonathan Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated Wilmington
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, 8

Pay Pr Day, 148 "

Total, £ 19 - 11

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ch Patterson

3

✓ Averist, BenjaminMajor Smith's Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37436040	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

✓ See also

A

Major Smith's
Command.

Vermont.

Benjⁿ Averist

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted
the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in
May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated Arlington
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, 8

Pay P^r Day, 48⁰

Total, £ 19 - 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

G. H. Patterson

4

✓
Overist, Zadock

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436035	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. H. P. 431636

See also Lieut Col. Karls Com'd.
as. Zadock Overist

A

Major Smith's
Command.

Vermont.

Zadock Overist

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted
the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in
May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated *Arlington*

June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, *8*

Pay Pr Day, *18 s*

Total, £ *19 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Col Patterson

✓ Barney, Thomas

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436042

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

B

Major Smith's Command.

Vermont.

Thos. Barney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated Arlington
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, 8

Pay P^r Day, 118th

Total, £ 19 - 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

C. H. Patterson

6
Bryda, David

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436041	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 431636

✓ See also

Major Smith's Command.

David Bryda
served with the rank of

Appears with the rank of O on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted
the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in
May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated Uxbridge
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, 8

Pay P^r Day, 145th

Total, £ 19-14

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

C. H. Patterson

7
✓ Munson, Thaddeus

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37436037	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

P + P 431636

✓ See also

M

Major Smith's
Command.

Vermont.

Phadens Munson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted
the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in
May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated *Arlington*
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, *8*

Pay P^r Day, *14-8^d*

Total, £ *19-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. H. Patterson

Ormsby, Daniel

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436048	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431636

See also

O

Major Smith's
Command.

Vermont.

Daniel Ormsby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted
the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in
May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated *Arlington*
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, *1*

Pay P^r Day, *36^s*

Total, £ *1 - 16*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

L. H. Patterson

9
Ormsby, G.

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37436033	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P. T. P. 431636

See also

O

Major Smith's
Command.

Vermont.

G. Ormsby

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted
the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in
May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated

Arlington

June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, *9*

Pay Pr Day,

148^s

Total, £ *21-12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

G. H. Patterson

10
Pearl, Stephen

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37436036	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 431636

See also Lieut Col. Pearl's Comd
as Lieut. Colonel

P

Major Smith's
Command.

Vermont.

Stepⁿ Pearl

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted
the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in
May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated *Arlington*
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, *8*

Pay P^r Day, *48^s*

Total, £ *19 - 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

G. B. Patterson

11
Petibone Samuel

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37436046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

See also

9

Major Smith's Command.

Vermont.

Samuel Petibone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated Arlington
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, 8

Pay P^r Day, 148¹

Total, £ 19 - 11

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. H. Patterson

✓ 12
Powell, Felix

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436045
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431636

✓
See also

Vermont.

Felix Powell

Pay Roll*

dated Hrlington
June 12, 1779.

Remarks: _____

L. H. Patterson

13
Powell, Truman

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37436047	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

PYP 431636

See also

P

Major Smith's Command.

Vermont.

Truman Powell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated Arlington
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, 1

Pay Pr Day, 36

Total, £ 1 - 1 6

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. A. Patterson

✓ 14
Purda, Daniel

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436043	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PYP 431636

✓ See also

Vermont.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

Number of days in service, 8

Pay Pr Day, 14 8 0

Total, £ 19 - 14

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ch. Patterson

✓ 15
Sawyer, Jesse
Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436034	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P + P. 431636

✓ See also

B

Major Smith's
Command.

Vermont.

Jesse Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted
the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in
May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated *Arlington*
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, *8*

Pay P^r Day, *48^s*

Total, £ *19 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. B. Patterson

16
Dayton, Jonⁿ

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37496038	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R+P. 431636

See also

S

Major Smith's
Command.

Vermont.

Jonⁿ Saxton

Appears with the rank of *Adj^t* on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted
the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in
May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated *Arlington*
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, *8*

Pay P^r Day, *118^s*

Total, £ *19 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. H. Patterson

✓ 17
Smith N

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436032	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PYP. 431636

✓ See also

5

Major Smith's
Command.

Vermont.

A Smith

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted
the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in
May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated *Arlington*
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, *8*

Pay P^r Day, *78^s*

Total, £ *17 4 - 0*

Remarks:

*
*Appears also as signature to Certifi-
cate & Receipt, in body of an order
and in Endorsement on this Pay Roll*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Novem-
ber, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver-
mont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E. H. Patterson

✓ 18-End.
Doper, Solomon

Major Smith's Command,
Vermont.

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436039	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.T.P. 431636

✓ See also

S

Major Smith's
Command.

Vermont.

Solm Soper

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted
the Sherriff in the Execution of his Office in
May & June 1779 in Cumberland County,

dated *Arlington*
June 12, 1779.

Number of days in service, *8*

Pay P^r Day, *18^s*

Total, £ *19 - 16*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Chas Patterson

CARDION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Capt. Nathan Smith's Command, Vermont Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212783	22
2	25.4	23
3	2785	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Book Mark:

Q. + P. 43. 636.

Capt Nathan Smith's
Command 1st Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL. No 8

An Account of a Number
of Men's Service under
Command of Capt N.
Smith sent by the Coun-
cil after Town in Aug-
ust 1777.

£ 31 13 - 0

Arlington August 6 1778
I do certify on Honor
that the within Account
is Just & true without
fraud to this State or any
Individual
Nathan Smith Capt

The within account Ex-
amined and approved
and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay the sum
which is thirty one
pounds Thirteen shillings
August 26th 1778
Thos Chittenden

State of Vermont
Treasury Office Arlington
August 26, 1778
Received of Mr Lyon Ad to
Jra Allen Esq^r Treasurer
Thirty one pounds. (over)

Angela

MAR. 17.

37212783

896.

Thirteen Shillings & 2d
for me
Nathan Smith Capt

(Endorsement)

Capt N Smith

No 23

Capt Nathan Smith

& 31. 13. 0

Capt Nathan Smith's

Command

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a Detachment under the Command of Capt Nathan Smith for service done to assist Capt Sherburne April 1778. Made up at \$2.10.0 for Man Patrick

+ 42 - 2 - 8

The foregoing Pay Roll is legit and true in all its parts without fraud to the publick or any individual

Capt Nathan Smith Capt

The foregoing Pay Roll examined and approved and The Treasurer is ordered to Pay the same which is Forty two pounds Two shillings and eight pence to be paid to Capt Smith or order

Thos Chittenden

Sir please to pay this Pay Roll to John Fassett Esqr and this shall be your Discharge (copy)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

UAB. 17.

37212784

896.

Arlington Nov 19th 1778
Nathan Smith Capt
To Ira Allen Esq^r Treasur

Recd Jan^y 19th 1779 of
Ira Allen Treasur^r ^{£45}
Two Pounds Two Shillings
& Eight Pence for & in
behalf of Capt Smith
Pr me
John Fassett Sec^y

(Endorsement)

Capt Nathan Smith
Pr Capt J Fassett
£42-2-8

Capt Nathan Smith
Command

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

An Account of a Detach-
ment under the Command
of Capt Nathan Smith
sending themselves Prison-
ers called to assist Capt
Ebenezer Allen in March
of April 1778 Thirty six
Men sending themselves
five days fifteen
Men sending themselves
three days

The above account exam-
ined and received each
Man for each day six
Shillings which amounts
in the whole to Seventy
one pounds Two Shil-
lings and the Treasurer
is ordered to pay the same
Thos Chubbendon

Recd Treasury Office
Jan^y 12th 1779 of D^r Allen
Treasury Seventy one
pounds two Shillings
for m^y
Nathan Smith Capt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

LIBR. 17.

37212785

896.

(Endorsement)

Capt Nathan Smith

& 71 - 2

Jan'y 12th 1779

Alby². Daniel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212675	22
2	2732	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P 431636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount of Pay £ 2 6 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Georgia

Copyist.

17

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Patrick Kelly

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Ag. Kelly

Copyist.

3
Abby. Clearer

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33212609	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein E.

Book Mark.

PA 431636

See also

12

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Cleaver Ruby

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Aug 6*, 1778.

No. of Days *3*

Pay p^r day *\$ 0.57.00*

Amount *\$ 1.57.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Georgia

✓ Allen, Daniel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212665	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

PP 431636

See also

17 | Capt. Nathan Smith's | Vermont
Command. | Militia.

Done *Allen*

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug 6*, 1778.

No. of Days

Pay p^r day *\$0.57 do*

Amount *\$1.14 do*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Regalia

Allen, Elihu

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212664
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: PAP 431636

✓ See also

A

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Elihu Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug 4, 1778.*

No. of Days

Pay p^r day

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

George

Copyist.

6
Allin, Jonathan

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212682	22
2	2739	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

POP 431636

See also

2

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Jessie Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Burlington Nov 17, 1778

When Entered Service Dec 23, 1778

When Discharged May 4, 17

Number of Days in Service 112

Amount of Pay \$ 1 0 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Angela
Copyist.

A

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Allin

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Agnew

Allen. Obediah

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212100	22
2	2754	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PA 431636

See also

A

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Obidiah Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Burlington Nov 14, 1778

When Entered Service Dec 23, 1778

When Discharged May 4, 17

Number of Days in Service 12

Amount of Pay £ 10 0 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Aggeled
Copyst.

2

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Allin

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

R. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

Baker Reuben

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212706	22
2	2763	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P 431636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Recd. Paid

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Burlington Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£ 1 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

W. J. Anglin
Copyist.

9

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Baker

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

James C. C. Copyist.

Barber Martin

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212702	22
2	2459	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

D

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin Barber⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. . Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Burlington Nov 17*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *2 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. S. England

B

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin Barber

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 2, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rogers
Copyist.

10
Barber, Martin

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barber, Martin

Barlow, Warren

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212683	22
2	2742	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P 431636

See also

C.P.

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Warren Barlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man 1^r Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Burlington Nov 19, 1778

When Entered Service Dec 23, 1778

When Discharged May 4, 1779

Number of Days in Service 12

Amount of Pay £ 1 0 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Sharon Barlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(546i)

Copyist.

12
Barry Thomas

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212726	22
2	2752	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 431636

See also

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Nov 19*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778.

When Discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Number of Days in Service *3*

Amount of Pay *£ 0. 5. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Received

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

H. Angell

Copyist.

13
Beedle William

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212716
2 2772
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

B

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Open Beedle

Appears with the rank of- on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Nov 19, 1778*

When Entered Service *Apr 23, 1778*

When Discharged *Apr 25, 17*

Number of Days in Service

Amount of Pay *£ 2. 5. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Douglas

Q

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Open Beedle

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Boeing
Copyist.

Beeman Samuel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P+P 43/636

See also

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Peeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Aug 6, 1778.*

No. of Days

Pay p^r day *20 5 9 40*

Amount *21 5 7 40*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. Peeman

15
Born. Barnett

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212707	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

C

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Warr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man 1^r Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 2*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£10.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Angela

Copyist.

76
Bostwick, Nathaniel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bostwick, Nathaniel

177
Bostwick Nathaniel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212718	22
2	2774	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark. P 431636

See also

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathl Postwic

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Nov 4, 1778*

When Entered Service *Dec 23, 1778*

When Discharged *Dec 25, 17*

Number of Days in Service *3*

Amount of Pay *£2. 10. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rougeas

Copyist.

113

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathl Bastwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 2, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

W. A. Wright
Copyist.

18.
Boyce, Charles

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212668	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P+P431636

✓ See also

Q

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Bayce

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *12 Livingston Decr 1778.*

No. of Days *29*

Pay p^r day

\$ 0.50 do

Amount

\$ 1.50 do

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

At Gougeon

Bradley, Gilbert

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212663	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31 1
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 431636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Gilbert Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug 6, 1778.*

No. of Days

Pay p^r day

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

George

Copyist.

20
Brustor. Abel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37712717	22	
2	21773	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP431636

See also

Q

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Brewster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man 1^r Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Nov 17*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778.

When Discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Number of Days in Service *3*

Amount of Pay *\$ 0. 50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

A. J. Angell

Copyist.

69

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Pryor

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Angela
Copyist.

21
Brownson. Eli

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372126119	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Eli Brownson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug 6, 1778.*

No. of Days *23*

Pay p^r day *20 5 3 40*

Amount *12 195 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Agonyla
Copyist.

²²
Brimbley, Bethuel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27212701	22
2	2758	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter A. Driscoll

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Nov 14*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£ 1 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A. J. Angell

(A)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Proubley

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

George
Copyist.

2300
Brambley, William

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212691	22
2	2748	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓

See also

Vermont Militia.

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Of. *Brumby*

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Original
Copyist.

24
Brumby, Bethuel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brumbley, Bethuel

25
Brumbly, William

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brumbley, William

26
Bryto, Abel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristor, Abel

✓ Bullis, Gernon

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212725	22
2	2750	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

German Bullis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Dec 19*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778.

When Discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Number of Days in Service *3*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 15 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

A. J. G. L.
Copied.

D

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

German Bellin

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

K. G. G. G.

Copyist.

28
Chipman. Ainos

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212665	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P 4131636

See also

C

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos Clifman

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug 6*, 1778.

No. of Days

Pay p^r day

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Asengled

Copyist.

Collins, Charles

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212690	22
2	2747	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH31636

✓ See also

C

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Collins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
P^r Man P^r Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington 22nd*, 1778

When Entered Service *Oct 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *112*

Amount of Pay *£ 1.0.0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. G. G. G.

2

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Collins

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Boyle

Copyist.

30
Curtis, David

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372726-13	22
2	2730	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PPH-31636

✓
See also

C

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

David Covert

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man 1^r Month,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Nov 17*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 1778

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *\$ 1.0.0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rogers

Copyist.

C

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

David Brewster

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

George

31
Day, Zebediah

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2656	22
2	374/3	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P & P 431696

See also

N | **Capt. Nathan Smith's** | **Vermont**
Command. | **Militia.**

Isbediah Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man 1^r Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *22 Brighton Nov 14*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£ 1. 0. 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Isbediah

N

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Isidiah Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Isidiah

Copyist.

32
Drew. William

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

20

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

21-22 Dec 1778

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Nov 19, 1778.*

When Entered Service *Dec 23, 1778.*

When Discharged *Dec 25, 1778.*

Number of Days in Service *3*

Amount of Pay *\$ 5.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Boyle

Vermont Militia.

Open Reed

Account *

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(b45i)

Copyist.

33
Dunning, Abijah

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunning, Abijah

34
Dunning, Abigail

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P 1431636

✓ See also

N

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Abigail A. Manning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *12 August 1778*, 1778

When Entered Service *10 Feb 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£ 1 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Abigail A. Manning
Copyist.

22

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

+
Abijah Quising

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Booglab

Copyist.

35
Griffin Benjamin

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RCP 431636

See also

C/

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjn Griffin

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *at 22 August 1778*, 1778.

No. of Days *22*

Pay p^r day *£0.59.00*

Amount *£1.17.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Georgia

36
Hutchinson, David

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, David

37
Huntly, Benjamin

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87712722	22
2	2478	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

A

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin H. Hurlburt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Brington Nov 19*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Oct 23*, 1778.

When Discharged *Dec 25*, 1778.

Number of Days in Service *3*

Amount of Pay *20.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B. Douglas

N

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Benj. Hazell

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(645i)

Angela
Copyist.

+ 38
Hutchinson David

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212721	22
2	2777	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark. R+P 431636

See also

N | **Capt. Nathan Smith's** | **Vermont**
Command. | **Militia.**

David Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Dec 17, 1778*

When Entered Service *Dec 23, 1778*

When Discharged *Dec 25, 17*

Number of Days in Service *3*

Amount of Pay *£ 2, 10, 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

A. J. G. G. G.

Copyist.

N

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

David Helchinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

H. Douglas

39
Jackson, Jedediah

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212662	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

J

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Jedediah Jackson

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug 6*, 1778.

No. of Days

Pay p' day *\$0.59.00*

Amount *\$1.18.00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. P. Rogers

Copyist.

40
Johns. Daniel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27212715	22
2	2771	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RCP 431636

See also

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Dec 19, 1778*

When Entered Service *Dec 23, 1778*

When Discharged *Dec 29, 1778*

Number of Days in Service *5*

Amount of Pay *\$ 2.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Angus

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1777

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Georgial
Copyist.

41
Kent, Cephas

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37712671	22
2	24/3/4	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 143/636

✓ See also

K

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Ceslaus Kent

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man 1^r Month,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Nov 17*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£ 1 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

George

Vermont Militia.

Cephus kerr

Account *

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

42
Larkin, Lawrin

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larkins, Lorin

43
Larkin, Levin

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212710	22
2	2706	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

L Capt. Nathan Smith's Vermont
Command. Militia.

Laurem Larkin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Nov 19, 1778*

When Entered Service *Apr 23, 1778*

When Discharged *Apr 25, 17*

Number of Days in Service *3*

Amount of Pay *£ 0, 5, 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. J. Gough
Copyist.

L

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Lavin Larkin

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Gauger

44
Lovejoy, Andrew

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 1131636

✓ See also

L

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Abelth Lovejoy
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Burlington Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£1.0.0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rogers

Capt. Nathan Smith's Command.

Vermont Militia.

Richard L. Long

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Jan 12, 1777.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(b45i)

Copyist.

145
Lyon, M.

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87217230	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

L ^{Capt} *Nathan Smith's* **Vermont**
Command **Militia.**

M Lyon *

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll †

of a number of men
service under command
of Capt N Smith sent
by the Council after Tories
in August 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Aug 6, 1778.*

* This name appears on this *Pay Roll* in the body
of a receipt as sent to *Dr*
Allen Esq. Treasurer

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A. Douglas

46
Markes Isaac

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37512676
2 2433
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q+P 431636

✓
See also

76

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Barker

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Wilmington Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£ 10 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Spiegel

76

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Detachment

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when *called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(G. J. G. C.)

McIntire Benjamin

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212684	22
2	2741	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P+P 431636

✓ See also

76

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ M^e Intire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Burlington Nov. 19, 1778

When Entered Service Dec 23, 1778

When Discharged May 4, 17

Number of Days in Service 12

Amount of Pay £ 1. 5. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

(A. J. G. G. G. G.)
Copyist.

711

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin M. Fritze

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 2, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. G. G. G. G.

48.
McIntire, Joseph

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212659	22
2	2746	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark. PP 431636

✓ See also

76^e

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph 76^e Butere

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Nov 19, 1778*

When Entered Service *Oct 23, 1778*

When Discharged *May 4, 17*

Number of Days in Service *112*

Amount of Pay *£ 1. 0. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A. G. G. G. G.

711^c | Capt. Nathan Smith's | Vermont
Command. | Militia.

Joseph Mc Intire

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

49
McIntire, Richard

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212693	22
2	2750	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

POH 31636

✓ See also

Mc

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Richard Mc Intire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
P^r Man P^r Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Apr 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *\$ 1.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1905,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(H. Gould)

716

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Richard McIntire

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Ascertained
Copyist.

50
Mead. Philip

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212709	22
2	2765	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P & P 431636

See also

M

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Philip Nicard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Belmont Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Number of Days in Service *2*

Amount of Pay *\$ 2.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Gougeon

746

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Philip Mead

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

R. England
Copyist.

371
Mead, Stephen

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212720
2 2776
3

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P+P 431636

✓ See also

716

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Head

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man 1^r Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Burlington Nov 19, 1778

When Entered Service Apr 23, 1778

When Discharged Apr 25, 17

Number of Days in Service 3

Amount of Pay £ 2, 10, 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A. G. Langley

76

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen W. Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account *

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

(Georgia)

Copyist.

52
Mead, Timothy

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212723
2 2779

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

76

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Mead

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Barrett
Corynt.

76

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Mead

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Burlington Dec 17, 1778.

When Entered Service Dec 23, 1778.

When Discharged Dec 25, 17

Number of Days in Service 3

Amount of Pay £ 2 10 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A. J. Angell

⁵³
Odell, Jacob

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212711	22
2	2767	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 11-31636

See also

Q

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Odle

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Reugier
Copyist.

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Odell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Nov 17*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 3*, 1778

When Discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Number of Days in Service *2*

Amount of Pay *£ 8 5 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Angela

54
Odle, Jacob

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Odell, Jacob

35
Olds, George

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212703	22
2	2762	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P+P 431626

See also

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

George Olden

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
1^r Man 1^r Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Burlington Nov 17, 1778

When Entered Service Dec 23, 1778

When Discharged May 4, 1779

Number of Days in Service 12

Amount of Pay £ 1 10 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A. S. Rogers

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

George W. Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days, Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

George W. Allen

Copyist.

56
Ormsby, Jonathan

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212704	22
2	2761	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P431636

✓ See also



Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph O. Drinsky

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Nov 14*, 1778

When Entered Service *Apr 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£ 1. 0. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Joseph O. Drinsky

Vermont Militia.

Franklin Crosby

Account *

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(b45i)

Georgia Copyist.

✓ 37
Page. Jonathan

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212699
2 2754

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 431636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *\$ 1, 0, 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. S. Page

Vermont Militia.

Fourth" Page

Account *

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Jan 12, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

(b)(5)(i)

ii) *Ganglat*

Copyist.

58
Powel. Truman

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212679	22
2	2936	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PH 31636

See also

(P)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Freeman P. P. P.

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Nov 17*, 1778

When Entered Service *Oct 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£ 1 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A. G. G. G.

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Truman Powell

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Boingla

Copyist.

59
Powell, Felix

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37312651

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & C 431636

See also

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Felix Powell

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Burlington Aug 6, 1778.*

No. of Days

Pay p' day *50. 57. 00*

Amount *5. 1. 57. 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

W. G. G. G. G. G.
Copyist.

✓ 60
Powell, Felix Jr.

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212632	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 437636

See also

(P)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Felix Powell Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *At Burlington Aug 4, 1778.*

No. of Days

Pay p^r day

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

H. G. Anglin

Copyist.

⁶¹
Powell Martin

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212659	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark. P+P 431636

See also

(P)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin (Pace)

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Aug 6, 1778.

No. of Days

Pay p^r day

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

H. Gould

Copyist.

62
Purdy Benjamin Jr.

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212698	22
2	2936	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P+P 431636

See also

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Purdy Sen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Nov 17*, 1778

When Entered Service *April 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£ 1 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A. G. G. G. G.

P

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Purdy Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 2, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(546)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

63
Purdy, Daniel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212674	22
2	2731	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

dated Arlington Nov 19, 1778

When Entered Service Apr 23, 1778

When Discharged May 4, 1917

Number of Days in Service 972

Amount of Pay \$ 1,425

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Aug 21 1891

Copyist.

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

Jan 12, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Daigle

64
Purdy, Reuben

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212661	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 431636

✓ See also

(2)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Purdy

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug 6, 1778.*

No. of Days

Pay p^r day *L^r 2, 5 7, 20*

Amount *L^r 1, 5 7, 20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Douglas

Copyist.

65
Purdy Solomon

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212660	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 1131636

See also

(P)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Salmon Peck

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug 6*, 1778.

No. of Days

Pay p^r day *\$ 0.57.00*

Amount *\$ 1.14.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

W. D. Angles

Copyist.

66
Randel, Nathan

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randle, Mathew.

67
Randle Mathew

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	377/2697	22
2	275/5	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P & P 43/636

See also

(R)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Matthew Randle

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Burlington Nov 17, 1778

When Entered Service Dec 23, 1778

When Discharged May 4, 17

Number of Days in Service 12

Amount of Pay £ 1, 0, 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Agassiz

R

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

M^{rs} Randall

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Remarks:

June 12, 1777.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(Original)

68
Reynolds Isaac

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212703	22
2	2700	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 61.

Book Mark: R+P 431636

See also

R

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Reynolds

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Arlington Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Apr 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *£ 1 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545r)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

(R)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Reynolds

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Googles

⁶⁴
Reynolds, Philip

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212654	22
2	3713	23
3	2709	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R+P 431636

See also

169
Reynolds, Philip

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372126571	22
2	3713	23
3	2764	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PCP 431636

See also

(R)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Philip Reynolds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Wilmington Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 25*, 1778

When Discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Number of Days in Service *2*

Amount of Pay *0 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Reynolds

Copyist.

(R)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Philip Reynolds

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Reynolds

Copyist.

R

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Philip Reynolds

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Burlington, 1778.

No. of Days

Pay p' day

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Reynolds

Copyist.

✓ 70
Roberts. John

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37712653	22
2	2740	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RSP 431636

See also

(R)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

John Roberts

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben' Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man 1^r Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Burlington Nov 17, 1778

When Entered Service, Dec 23, 1778

When Discharged May 4, 1779

Number of Days in Service 12

Amount of Pay £4 10 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Aspyla

(R)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

John Robert

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 2, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Boyle

Copyist.

11
Robert, William

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27212673	22
2732	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PO 431636

See also

R

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command,

Vermont
Militia.

Of^m Roberts

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bellingham Nov 19, 1778

When Entered Service

Apr 23, 1778

When Discharged

May 4, 17

Number of Days in Service

12

Amount of Pay

£ 1. 0. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. G. Angell

R

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Open Roberts

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Angela

Copyist.

172
Ross Enos

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212656

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP 431636

See also

R

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Enos Ross

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug 4, 1778.*

No. of Days

Pay p' day

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

W. G. Angell

Copyist.

Rowley Nathan

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P 431636

See also

(R)

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Wash (Rear)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Burlington Dec 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 4*, 17

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *\$ 1 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. J. G. G. G.

R

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan R. R. R.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

R. R. R.

Copyist.

Rowley, Reuben

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27212672	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 431636

See also

R

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Rec'd (Rec'd)

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man 1^r Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *Dec 4*, 1778

Number of Days in Service *14*

Amount of Pay *\$ 1, 3, 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5450)

R. J. G. G. G.

Copyist.

R

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Raulley

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 2, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Raulley

Copyist.

175
Sawyer, John

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212692	22
2	2744	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P 431636

See also

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

John Sawyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Belington Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *April 23*, 1778

When Discharged *May 6*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

Amount of Pay *£ 1 3 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A. G. Douglas

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

John Sawyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 2, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Original

Copyist.

76
Sexton William

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27212671	22
2	2428	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 43/636

See also

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Ofm Lenton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
1^r Man 1^r Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Nov 19, 1778*

When Entered Service *April 23, 1778*

When Discharged *May 4, 17*

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *\$ 1. 0. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Georgiab

Copyist.

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

William Sexton

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

W. J. G. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

Smith. Nathan

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212648	22
2	2670	23
3	2727	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

RSP 431636

See also

REV. WAR ^{Nathan Smith}
Statement of Service Reference Slip. ^{Command 2d.}

Smith, Nathan

(Name.)

2d

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Nathan Smith appears with the rank of Capt on an account of a number of men's service under Command of Capt Nathan Smith ~~at~~ Mil sent out after Tories in Aug 1777
account dated Aug 6. 78
Days in service 3.

150
5-15-16

Johnson
JH.

25
leely
J.K.
May 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss P. M. Smith,
1664-175 W. Jackson St.,
Chicago, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Caleb Hatch served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Jacob Hind's Company, Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops. His name appears on a company pay roll dated August 1, 1775, which shows that he entered the service May 1, 1775, and served 3 months and 8 days.

The records also show that one Nathan Smith served in said war as a captain of Vermont Militia sent out after Tories in August, 1777. His name appears only on an account dated August 6, 1778, which shows that he served 3 days.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record. It is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to them can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Under the rules of this Department, the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant.

It is further shown by the records that one Allen Smith served in the War of 1812 as a Quartermaster Sergeant in Sumner's Regiment of Vermont Militia.

The records indicate that he served in that organization from April 12 to 22, 1916, and that his residence was in Addison County. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

H. J. Can
The Adjutant General. *J*

Write nothing below this line.

J Capt Nathan Smith
Command Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Smith *

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll †

of *A Detachment under the*
Command of Capt Nathan Smith
finding themselves Provisioned when
called to assist Capt Chandler in
Month of April 1778 thirty
six men finding themselves five
days Nineteen men finding
themselves three days

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

* This name appears on this

Pay Roll to a
Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. Gayle
Copyist.

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathⁿ Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an
Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug 6, 1778.*

No. of Days

Pay p^r day

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

A. G. Angell
Copyist.

S *Capt Nathan Smith's* **Vermont**
Command **Militia.**

Nathan Smith *

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll †

of *A Detachment under the*
Command of Capt Nathan
Smith for Service done
to assist Capt Eben^r Allen
April 1778 Made up at
\$ 2.10, C. P. Mearns^r Mon^r

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Nov 17, 1778*.

* This name appears on this *Pay Roll* to
an order on Treasurer

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

R. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

Smith Stephen

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212714	22
2	2770	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R431636

See also

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Burlington Nov 17, 1778

When Entered Service Dec 23, 1778

When Discharged Dec 25, 17

Number of Days in Service 9

Amount of Pay £ 0 5 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

(Angier)

Copyist.

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Smith

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

R. & P.

Copyist.

711
Soper, Solomon

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212650	22
2	2651	23
3	2738	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PH 431636

See also

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Solomon Saffer

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug. 5*, 1778.

No. of Days

Pay p' day

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

G. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Solomon Safer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Apr 27*, 1778

When Discharged *May 14*, 17

Number of Days in Service *18*

Amount of Pay *£ 1 11 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

H. Gougeon

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont.
Militia.

Selamian Saper

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 22, 1779

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Bozengal

Copyist.

Soper, Timothy

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212708	22
2	24704	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636.

See also

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Saffer

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Gaugler

Copyist.

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Saffer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Dec 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23*, 1778

When Discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Number of Days in Service *3*

Amount of Pay *£ 2 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

K. G. G. G.

81
Sprague, Nathaniel

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212696	22
2	2753	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 15.

Book Mark:

HP 431636

See also

S. | Capt. Nathan Smith's | Vermont
Command. | Militia.

Nathl Sprague

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
1^r Man 1^r Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Nov 19, 1778*

When Entered Service *Dec 23, 1778*

When Discharged *May 4, 17*

Number of Days in Service *12*

Amount of Pay *\$ 1.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Agassiz

S

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Sprague

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Original

82
Underhill, Isaac

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212088	22
2	2745	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

R+P 431636

See also

22

Isaac Underhill.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Nov 19, 1778*

When Entered Service *Dec 23, 1978*

When Discharged May 4, 17

Number of Days in Service 112

Amount of Pay 21.00

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

H. Gouglab

Copyist.

Vermont Militia.

Isaac Hinderhill C

Account *

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

(H) *accylab* Copy

Copyist.

✓ 83
Vaughn Benjamin

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212694	22
2	2751	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. P+P 431636

✓ See also

2

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Vaughan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Burlington Dec 19, 1778

When Entered Service Apr 23, 1778

When Discharged May 4, 17

Number of Days in Service 12

Amount of Pay £ 11 0 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A. J. G. L. S.
Copyist.

7/

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Huggins

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Benjamin Huggins

84
Waller, Isaac

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2665	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PH 31636

See also

Of | Capt. Nathan Smith's | Vermont
Command. | Militia.

Isaac Ofallon

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug. 4, 1778.*

No. of Days *3*

Pay p^r day *20. 57. 00*

Amount *21. 57. 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

(Rogers)

Copyist.

85
Warren Gideon

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37312724

2781

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP431636

See also

Of | Capt. Nathan Smith's | Vermont
Command. | Militia.

Gideon Plummer

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith for Service done to Assist Capt.
Eben^r Allen April, 1778. Made up at £2-10-0
Pr Man Pr Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Burlington Jan 17, 1778.

When Entered Service Dec 23, 1778.

When Discharged Dec 25, 17

Number of Days in Service 3

Amount of Pay £ 0. 10. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(A. J. Douglas)
Copyist.

Of

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Edition Warren

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rogers

Copyist.

86
Whelpley, Isaac

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212658	22
2	2712	23
3	2768	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P431636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Isaac Phelps

Account *

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Rego*, 1778.
No. of Days

No. of Days

Pay p^r day 20.57.10

Amount £ 1. 5 7. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

Vermont Militia.

Isaac Phelps

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Trinington* *Nov 19*, 1778

When Entered Service *Dec 23, 1778*

When Discharged: Apr 25, 17

Number of Days in Service

Amount of Pay £ 25 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(645i)

Angela

Copyist.

578

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac H. Hildesley

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

of A Detachment under the Command of Capt.
Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision
when called to assist Capt. Ebenezer Allin in
Month of April, 1778, thirty six men Finding
themselves five Days Nineteen Men Finding
them Selves three Days their Names, viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 12, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Isaac H. Hildesley

87-6-1
Wilson Ebenezer

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212657	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431636

See also

Of

Capt. Nathan Smith's
Command.

Vermont
Militia.

Eleazar Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of A Number of men's Service Under Command
of Capt. N. Smith Sent by the Council after
tories in August, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Aug 6, 1778.*

No. of Days

Pay p^r day

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5450)

Aggrey

Copyist.

PAY ROLLS.

—OF—

Samuel
Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37212 P.P.C.</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Book Mark:

P. + V. 431636.

Capt Smith Co Vt Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Smith's of Fairlee in
the Alarms in October
1780, and March 1781
going to Newbury &
Roy after

Total \$17-18-7

Test Samuel Smith Capt

Bennington June 20 1781

Then personally appeared
Samuel Smith and
made oath to the within
pay roll as a just one
Before me

John Throop } Just

Pay Table Office Ben-
nington June 21 1781.

Within Roll examined
and approved and the Reag-
ister is directed to pay the
same to Capt Samuel
Smith or bearer being
the sum of Seventeen
pounds Eighteen shillings
and Seven pence

\$17-18-7

John Fassett
Gim Brownson } Commiller
(over)

Wise

MAR. 17.

37212805

896.

June 23 1781
Recd of J. Allen
Treasurer the Contents
of this or d
L^y 17-18
W^m Samuel Smith

Sam^l Smith
L^y 17-18-7
June. 23 1781

* From copy made in the
R. & P. Office, Ward St., in Nov.
1895) of an original record
borrowed from the State
of Vermont. R. & P. 431636.

✓ 2
Annis Charles

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>27912790</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *PA 431,636*

✓ See also

A

Capt. Smith's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Ames

Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barnington, June 29, 1781*

N^o of days *8 d*

Wages due *8 0*

Miles Travil *28* *8 d*

Amount of Travil *9-11*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

3
Annis Isaac

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS:

1	<i>37212792</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *PP 431, 636.*

✓ See also

A Capt. Smith's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac (Linnis)

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington, June 20, 1781.*

N° of days *6 d.*

Wages due *5 - 0*

Miles Travil *28 d.*

Amount of Travil *1 - 4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. Linnis

✓
4
Amis Jacob

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212791</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636

✓ See also

A Capt. Smith's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob Amos

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington, June 20, 1781.*

N° of days *6* s. *d*

Wages due *8* s. *0*

Miles Travil *28*

Amount of Travil *7* s. *4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wise

✓
Hood Elijah

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>27212789</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark

P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

S

Capt. Smith's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Elijah Blood

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington, June 29, 1781.*

N^o of days *10 d.*

Wages due *13 - 11*

Miles Travil *28 d.*

Amount of Travil *4 - 11*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wise

✓
Broughton William

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37212-197</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark *P & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

S
Capt. Smith's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Wm Broughton
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington June 20, 1780.

N^o of days

6

Wages due

8^s - 0^d

Miles Travil

14

Amount of Travil

4^s - 8^d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Green, John

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212798</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P.O. 431,636.

✓ See also

J

Capt. Smith's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Green

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bennington, June 20, 1781.

N^o of days

3 *s.* *d.*

Wages due

14 *0*

Miles Travil

14

s. d.

Amount of Travil

14 - 8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(Use)

✓
House Francis

Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212800	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

40431636

✓ See also

JS

Capt. Smith's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Francis House

Appears with the rank of *Priort.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dennistown June 20, 1781.

N^o of days

3 d.

Wages due

4 0

Miles Travil

14 d.

Amount of Travil

14 8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

House

✓
Jacobs John

Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212803</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark

PH 431, 636.

See also

Capt. Smith's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

John Jacobs
Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Bennington June 20, 1781*

N^o of days *3* s. *d*

Wages due *4 - 0*

Miles Travil *14*

Amount of Travil *4 - 8* s. *d*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wise

Jacobs Jonathan

Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212802</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.O. 431, 636.

See also

Capt. Smith's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Jacobs

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Berzington, June 20, 1781.

N^o of days

3 *d.* *d.*

Wages due

4-0

Miles Travil

14

Amount of Travil

14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Moarston John

Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212787	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

P & P 431, 636.

See also

M

Capt. Smith's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Warston

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Bennington, June 20, 1781.*

N^o of days *16 8 d*

Wages due *- 15 10*

Miles Travil *28 8 d*

Amount of Travil *- 7 - 1*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. P.

✓
17
Moarston Peter

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212794</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Vol. H31.636.*

See also

M Capt. Smith's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Peter Marston

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington, June 20, 1781.*

N^o of days *10* s. *8* d.

Wages due *13* - *11*

Miles Travil *28*

Amount of Travil *9* - *11*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 13
Marston William Jr

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212793</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

C.P. 43/636.

✓ See also

211 Capt. Smith's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Wm. Warston Jr.

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Bennington, June 20, 1781.*

N^o of days *18 d*

Wages due *12 - 0*

Miles Travil *2 } s. d*

Amount of Travil *4 - 4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Case

✓ 14
Moorey Simon

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212801</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

431.636

See also

SM | Capt. Smith's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Simon Morey

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dennington, Jan. 20, 1781.*

N^o of days *3* *8* *d*

Wages due *4* *0*

Miles Travil *14*

Amount of Travil *4* *8*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wase

✓ 15
Moorey Solomon

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212799</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P.O. 43, 636

✓ See also

M Capt. Smith's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Solomon Morey

Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington June 20, 1781.*

N^o of days *3* s. *8* d.

Wages due *4* 0

Miles Travil *14* s. *8* d.

Amount of Travil *4* 8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,626.

Wise

16
Smith Samuel

Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212756	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P. 431, 636.

See also

S

Capt. Smith's Company.

**Vermont
Militia.**

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Bennington, June 20, 1781.

N^o of days

10

Wages due

\$2-13-4

Miles Travil

28

Amount of Travil

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W. C. C.

✓ 17
Taft Aaron

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212796</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

P. P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

J Capt. Smith's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Naaron Taft
Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington, June 20, 1781.*

N^o of days *60 d*

Wages due *- 8 - 0*

Miles Travil *14 24 d*

Amount of Travil *14 - 8*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

15
Town, Asa

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3212795</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark *Vol. 431, 636.*

See also

I Capt. Smith's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Asa Town
Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bermingham, June, 20, 1781.*

N^o of days *10* s. *d.*

Wages due *13* s. *11* d.

Miles Travil *38* s. *d.*

Amount of Travil *12* s. *7* d.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wise
Copyist.

✓ 19
Adworth John

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212758</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark:

P.P. 431.636

✓ See also

W

Capt. Smith's Company.

**Vermont
Militia.**

John Woodworth

Appears with the rank of *Servt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Berminston, June 29, 1781.*

N^o of days *10 d.*

Wages due *13 - 4*

Miles Travil *28 d.*

Amount of Travil *9 - 4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wise

✓
20
Woodward Theodore

**Capt. Smith's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>372125011</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

Vol. 43, 636.

✓ See also

47

Capt. Smith's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Theodore Woodward

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's of Fairlee in the alarms in October, 1780, and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Bennington June 29, 1781.*

N^o of days *10* s. *4*

Wages due - *13* - *4*

Miles Travil *38* s. *2*

Amount of Travil - *12* - *9*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wm

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212848	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

Lieut Soper's Company Nt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

C of Pay Roll of Lieut -
Solomon Soper's Company
of Militia for Service
done the United States
in the months of October
and Novr. 1778.
£ 78-15-

The above Pay Roll
is just and true
in all its parts
Solomon Soper.

The Within Pay Roll
Examined and approved
and Treasurer is
ordered to pay the same
to Lieut Solomon Soper.
Which is Seventy Eight
Pounds fifteen Shillings
Thos Chittenden

The 17th of December 1778.
Then Received of the Treasurer
the Contents of the above
order in me. Solomon Soper

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ellisatt

MAR. 17.

37212828

1896.

(Endorsement)
Solomon Cooper
F 78-15-

✓ ²
Allen Dan

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372/2807</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 43/63.6*

✓ See also

A

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Done the United States in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec. 17.*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Oct. 7.*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov. 20.*, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month *\$ 2-10.*

No. of Days in Service *45-*

Amount of Wages *\$ 3-15-*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ellisatt

✓ 3
Barlo Benjamin

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>R372/2822</i>	
1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R4P431636*

✓ See also

B

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Barlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Done the United States in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dec. 17-*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Oct. 7-*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov. 20-*, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month *\$ 2-10*.

No. of Days in Service *45-*.

Amount of Wages *\$ 3-15*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Ellis

✓
Barlo Samuel

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372/2824</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RVF 43/636*

✓ See also

B

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Barlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Don the United Stats in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 17, 1775.

When Entered Service Oct. 7, 1778.

When Discharged Nov. 20, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month £ 2-10-

No. of Days in Service 45-

Amount of Wages £ 3-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elliot

✓ 5
Baton Elijah

Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212814	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

6 | Lieut. Soper's Company, | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Eaton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Done the United States in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec-17-1778.

When Entered Service Oct. 7, 1778.

When Discharged Nov. 20, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month \$2-10.

No. of Days in Service 45-

Amount of Wages \$3-15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

✓
Dimmick Schabad

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137212821</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

LC

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Linnick

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Don the United Stats in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec-17- , 1778.

When Entered Service Oct-7- , 1778.

When Discharged Nov-20- , 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month £ 2-10.

No. of Days in Service 45-

Amount of Wages £ 3-15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

✓
Forbush Daniel

Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *372/2818*

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

F

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Fisk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Don the United Stats in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 17* -, 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Oct 7* -, 17*75*.

When Discharged *Nov 20* -, 17*78*.

Amount of Wages pr. Month *\$ 2-10*.

No. of Days in Service *45*.

Amount of Wages *\$ 3-15*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

E. E. Smith

✓ *Gage George*

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37212823

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 431636*

✓ See also

G

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

George Gage

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Done the United States in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec-17-, 1778.

When Entered Service Oct-7-, 1778.

When Discharged Nov-20-, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month £ 2-10.

No. of Days in Service 45-

Amount of Wages £ 3-15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elliot

✓ *Grevies Jesse*

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372, 285</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R+P431636*

✓ See also

G

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Green

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Done the United States in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 17* - , 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Oct - 7* , 17*78*.

When Discharged *Nov. 20* , 17*78*.

Amount of Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 - 10*.

No. of Days in Service *45*.

Amount of Wages *\$ 3 - 15*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

✓ *Greaves William*

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212819</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RV P 431636*

✓ See also

G

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

William Greer

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Done the United States in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 17, 1778.

When Entered Service Dec. 7, 1778.

When Discharged Nov. 20, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month £ 2 - 10

No. of Days in Service 45

Amount of Wages £ 3 - 15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Ellis

✓
Serrence Hammon

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

372/2817

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RV P 431 636*

✓
See also

L

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Lawrence

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Done the United States in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec - 17 -*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Oct - 7 -*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov - 20 -*, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 - 10 -*

No. of Days in Service *45 -*

Amount of Wages *\$ 3 - 10 -*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

✓ 12
Monter Felix

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372/2520</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 43/636*

✓ See also

211 Lieut. Soper's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Felix Meuter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Done the United States in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec - 17 -*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Oct 7 -*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov - 20 -*, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 - 10 -*.

No. of Days in Service *45*

Amount of Wages *\$ 3 - 15 -*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

✓ 13
Parker Jeremiah

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372/28/3</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RVP 43/636*

✓ See also

P

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Don the United Stats in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec - 17 - , 1778

When Entered Service Dec. 7 - , 1778

When Discharged Nov. 20 - , 1778

Amount of Wages pr. Month £ 2 - 10

No. of Days in Service 45

Amount of Wages £ 3 - 15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

✓ 14
Powers Peter

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372/2855</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RV431636*

✓ See also

P

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Powers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Don the United Stats in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec-17-*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Oct-7-*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov-20*, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month *\$ 2-10-*

No. of Days in Service *45-*

Amount of Wages *\$ 3-15-*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Ellis

✓ 135
Ray Donal

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212812	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 431 636*

✓ See also

R

Lient. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Emil Ray

Appears with the rank of *T* on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Don the United Stats in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec* *17*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Co* *7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov* *20*, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month *\$* *2* *10*

No. of Days in Service *45*

Amount of Wages *\$* *3* *15*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elciatt

✓ No
Roberts John

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212827	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 431.636

✓ See also

P

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Done the United States in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 17*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Oct-7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov. 20*, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month *\$ 2-10*.

No. of Days in Service *45*.

Amount of Wages *\$ 3-10*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Ellis

✓ 17
Sebime John

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia:
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212809</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RHP431636

✓ See also

S

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Sabine

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Don the United Stats in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec - 17, 1778.

When Entered Service Dec 7, 1778.

When Discharged Nov. 20, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month \$ 2 - 10

No. of Days in Service 45 -

Amount of Wages \$ 3 - 15

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

✓ 18
Smith Notionel

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37212811</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓ See also

S

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Done the United States in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 17, 1778.

When Entered Service Oct 7, 1778.

When Discharged Nov 20, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month 2 2 10

No. of Days in Service 45.

Amount of Wages 2 3 15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 19
Smith Henry

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37212808*

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RVP431636*

✓ See also

S

Lieut. Soper's Company,

Vermont
Militia.

Henry Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Done the United States in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec - 17*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Oct. 7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov - 24*, 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month *L 2 - 10*

No. of Days in Service *45*

Amount of Wages *L 3 - 15*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

✓ 22
Soper Solomon

Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Reutenant Reutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721-806	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R4P431636

✓ See also

S. Levi Soper Vermont Militia.

Solomon Soper *

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll †

of *Lieut Solomon Sopers*
Company of Militia
for Service Done the
United States in the
months of October and
Novr. 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *December 17*, 1775.

* This officer's name appears on this roll ~~only~~ as a signature to a certificate.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Elliott

✓

21

Stoddard Ruben

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212810	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

✓

See also

S

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Ruben Stoddard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Don the United Stats in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec - 17 - , 1778.

When Entered Service Oct - 7 - , 1778.

When Discharged Nov - 20 - , 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month £ 2 - 10 -

No. of Days in Service 45 -

Amount of Wages £ 3 - 15 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Ellis

✓ 22
Soper John

**Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2826	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also _____

S

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Soper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Leut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Don the United Stats in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec - 17 - , 1778.

When Entered Service Dec 7 , 1778.

When Discharged Nov. 20 - , 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month \$ 2 - 10 -

No. of Days in Service 45 -

Amount of Wages \$ 3 - 15 -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

✓ 23-6-24.
Woodward, James

Lieut. Soper's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1372-24/5	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

11

Lieut. Soper's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

James Woodward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for
Service Don the United Stats in the months of
October and Novr. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec* - *17* - , 1778.

When Entered Service *Oct* - *7* - , 1778.

When Discharged *Nov* - *20* - , 1778.

Amount of Wages pr. Month *\$* *2* - *10* -

No. of Days in Service *43* -

Amount of Wages *\$* *3* - *15* -

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435364	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

✓ Book Mark:

Lieut Dan^l Spooner's Co.

Vermont Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll.*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lieut Dan^l Spooner's Company of Militia that marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

£ 27.13.4

Rations 2.8

Total £ 27.16.0

Two Rations due to each Subaltern @ 18^d. 2^s. 8^d

A True Roll attest Daniel Spooner, Lieut.

* From copy (made in the R. I. Office, War Dept. in November, 1875) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 439, 626.

J. H. Feaster

1897

37435364

1897

Certificates.

Windsor County, Windsor April
17th 1781

Sworn Before

John Fasset Assistant

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office.

The within Pay Roll examined
and approved & the Treasurer is di-
rected to pay the same to Lieut.
Daniel Spooner or bearer being the
sum of twenty seven pounds, six-
teen shillings Lawful money.

Given at Windsor April 17th 1781

£27.16.00

Thos. Chittenden

John Fasset

} Committee

June 25th 1781

Recd of J. Allen Treasurer
the contents of this ord.

Pr.

Paul Spooner.

Endorsement.

Lieut Dan^l Spooner's pay
Roll

£27.16

June 25th 1781

2

Amelissill, Porrous

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435357	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431636

✓ See also

A

Lient. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Corrour Anlissill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 3
Ashley William S

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435348
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

A | Lient. Spooner's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Wm E Ashley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 4
Bishop, Eleazer

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435354	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.V.P. 431636

✓ See also

B | Lieut. Spooner's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Eleaz^r Bishop

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓
Call, Nathan

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435353	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

6

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Ball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 6
Dawson, Dan

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435332	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. V. P. 431636

✓ See also

D

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Dan Davison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

7
Denison, George

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435326	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431636

✓ See also

D

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

George Denison

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Windsor*

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis, *2*

Pay pr Day, S *1* D *7*

Amount of pay, S *3* D *2*

Miles Travil, *32*

Pr Mile, £ S *0* D *4*

Total Amount, £ S *13* D *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

8
Dunbar, John

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435341
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431636

See also

D

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

John Dunbar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 9
Evens, Joseph

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435328	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

E | Lieut. Spooner's Co. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Evens
Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Windsor
April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis, 2

Pay pr Day, S 1 D 6

Amount of pay, S 3 D

Miles Travil, 32

Pr Mile, £ S 0 D 4

Total Amount, £ S 3 D 8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

J. H. Feaster
(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 10
Fisher, Timothy

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435362
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 431636

✓ See also Fletcher's Regt. Vt. Mil.

F

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Fisher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

3

D

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 11
Gallup, Joseph

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435360	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. 431636

✓ See also

G

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Gallup

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Windsor*

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis, *2*

Pay pr Day, S *1* D *4*

Amount of pay, S *2* D *8*

Miles Travil, *32*

Pr Mile, £ S *0* D *4*

Total Amount, £ S *13* D *4*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 12
Gouldsbury, John
Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435358	20
2	21
3	22
4 7	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 431636

✓ See also

G

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

John Gouldsbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

13
Gouldsbury, William
Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435359	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 431636

✓ See also

G

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Gouldsbury

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

14
Green, Robert

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435344
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431636

✓ See also

G

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 15-
Grow, John

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435331	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

L

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

John Grow

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Windsor*

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis, *2*

Pay pr Day, S *1* D *6*

Amount of pay, S *3* D

Miles Travil, *32*

Pr Mile, £ S *0* D *4*

Total Amount, £ S *3* D *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

✓ 16
Grow, Joseph, Jr.

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435330	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

9

Lient. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Grow Jun^r
Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis, 2

Pay pr Day, S 1 D 6

Amount of pay, S 3 D

Miles Travil, 32

Pr Mile, £ S 0 D 4

Total Amount, £ S 3 D 8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 17
Harvey, John

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3743532	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431636

✓ See also

26

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

John Harvey
Sergeant

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

7

Amount of pay, S

3

D

2

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 18
Killam, Phineas

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435349

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 431636

✓ See also

72

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Phineas Tillam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 19
Lee, Zebulon

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435334	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431636

✓ See also

L

Lient. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Zebulon Lee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

C

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copy

✓ 20
Liscom, Nehemiah

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435342	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

L

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Nehemiah Liscom

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaser

Copyist.

✓ 21
Lomis, Jonah

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37435325

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

L | Lieut. Spooner's Co. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonah Lomis

Appears with the rank of Ensⁿ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis, 2

Pay pr Day, S 3 D 7

Amount of pay, S 7 D 2

Miles Travil, 32

Pr Mile, £ S 0 D 4

Total Amount, £ S 17 D 10

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 22
Lulle, Timothy
Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435347	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & O. 431636

✓ See also

L

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Lull

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781
2

Days Time in Sorvis,

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

82

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

(5451)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓

23

Main, Isaac

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435350

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

M

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Main

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 24
Munsell, Benjamin

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435355	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 431636

✓ See also

M

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Munsell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 25
Patterson, William

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435363	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431636

✓ See also

P

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Patterson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Windsor

April 17, 1781

Days Time in Sorvis, 2

Pay pr Day, S 1 D 4

Amount of pay, S 2 D 8

Miles Travil, 32

Pr Mile, £ S D 4

Total Amount, £ S 13 D 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

26

✓ Reminton, Joseph

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435345	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & O. 431636

✓ See also

R

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Reminton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781

2

Days Time in Sorvis,

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 27
Richardson, James

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37435336	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 431636

✓ See also

R

Lient. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

James Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

25
Richardson, Thomas

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435335	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

R | Lieut. Spooner's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Richardson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Windsor*

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis, *2*

Pay pr Day, \$ *1* D *4*

Amount of pay, \$ *2* D *8*

Miles Travil, *32*

Pr Mile, £ *S* *0* D *4*

Total Amount, £ *S* *13* D *4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 29
Rust, Jeremiah

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435340	20
2	5472	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

R

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Rust

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781

2

Days Time in Sorvis,

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

J H Feaster

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Vermont.

Jerem^h Rust

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison^r after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Cap- tors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem^h Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho^s Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s^t 29th Day of May as guards for s^d Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Offi- cer of s^d guard for s^d Day

Eight days att twelve Shiling per day

£4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

attest

Paul Spooner } Committee
Benjⁿ Emmons }

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Captⁿ Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho^s Chittenden

Reed Windsor October 24th 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P^r me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hertford
May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver- mont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

4

(648d)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

✓ 30
Rust, Oliver

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435329	20
2	5589	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431636

✓ See also

R | Lieut. Spooner's Co. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Oliver Rust

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Hindsor*

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis, *2*

Pay pr Day, S *1* D *6*

Amount of pay, S *3* D

Miles Travil, *32*

Pr Mile, £ S *0* D *4*

Total Amount, £ S *13* D *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

R | Vermont.

Oliver Rust

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of what Servis we whose Names are hereafter mention^d have
Done in Wacthing & Garding Suspected Persons as Enimies
to the Eunitd States of America By order of Committys of
Saftey of towns of Harford Labanon Hartford & Woodstock

* * * * *
Oliver Rust^t
4 Days and Nites @ 9/ £ 1.16.0
* * * * *

£8 14 0

The above acout is acording to y^e Returs maid to me
Test Bartholomew Durkee

as To y^e Prise for y^e above Servis wee one and all Leave it
to y^r Honours of y^e Commettyes to Say what we shall have for
S^d Servis But hope you will Consider y^e advanced Prise Toryes
affects are Sold at and how much our Curriancy is Depreciated
and will allow acordingly

Pomfrett Febr y^e 10th 1778

B Durkee

Thomas Richardson account agaenst ye Commety for garding
ammasa Write to Wesmister and Expenc is acording to his
Return £1 13

1 13 0

8 14 0

£10 7 0

State of }
Vermont } I Councel Benington June 13th 1778

The within accompt Examened & allowd and the Treashurer
of this State is ordered to pay the Same which is Teen Pounds
Seven Shillings money &c pr order of Counsell

Thos Chittenden

Lebanon August 7th 1778

Receivd the full of y^e above order I Say Receivd By Me
Bart Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in th^e R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Novem-
ber, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver-
mont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

16

(545i)

D. A. Ward
Copyist

37
Rust Phinehas

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435339
2	37470
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

R

Lient. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Thin^s Rust

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

R

Vermont.

Phineas Rust

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prisoner after delivered to my care by Phineas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phineas Rust Niel Rust Jerem^b Rust and also Messieurs William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho^s Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s^d 29th Day of May as guards for s^d Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s^d guard for s^d Day
Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

attest Paul Spooner } Committee
Benjⁿ Emmons }

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Captⁿ Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings
Tho^s Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24th 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full Pr me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hertford
May 29, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

(648d)

J A Mard

Copyist.

✓ 32
Smith, Walter

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37435346	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

S

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Walter Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 33
Spooner, Daniel

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37435324</u>		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

S

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Spooner

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

3

D

7

Amount of pay, S

7

D

2

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

7

D

10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 34
Spooner, Paul

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

37435361	20
5323	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

S

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Paul Spooner

Appears with the rank of *Ser^t* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

5

D

4

Amount of pay, S

10

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

D

4

Total Amount, £

1

S

1

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

S

Vermont
Militia

Paul Spooner

Appears as signature to a receipt on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Dan. Spooner's Company
of Militia that Marched to Orford
on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Windsor

April 17 1781

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

(545m)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 35
Summer, William

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435343	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431636

✓ See also

S

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm. Sumner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

36

Taylor, Asa

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435333	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. V. P. 431636

✓ See also

J | Lieut. Spooner's Co. | Vermont Militia.

Asa Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Windsor*

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis, *2*

Pay pr Day, S *1* D *4*

Amount of pay, S *2* D *8*

Miles Travil, *32*

Pr Mile, £ S *0* D *4*

Total Amount, £ S *13* D *4*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

J H Feaster

(545i)

Copyist.

37
Tiller, Job

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435356	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431636

✓ See also

J

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Job Tiller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 38
Webster, Moses

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435337	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

25

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

39
Willard, Eli

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435352	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431636

✓ See also

21

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Eli Willard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Windsor

April 17, 1781

Days Time in Sorvis, 2

Pay pr Day, S 1 D 4

Amount of pay, S 2 D 8

Miles Travil, 32

Pr Mile, £ S 0 D 4

Total Amount, £ S 13 D 4

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

..... J H Feaster
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 43
Willard, Wilder

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435351	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

26

Lient. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Wilder Willard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Danⁿ Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

✓ 41 - End.
Wright, Asa

Lieut. Spooner's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435338	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 431636

✓ See also

25

Lieut. Spooner's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Dan^l Spooner's Company of Militia that
Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Days Time in Sorvis,

2

Pay pr Day, S

1

D

4

Amount of pay, S

2

D

8

Miles Travil,

32

Pr Mile, £

S

0

D

4

Total Amount, £

S

13

D

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Capt. Sprague's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212835	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark: U. S. P. 431636.

Capt Sprague's Co

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for the
Company sent March 1st
to Bethel for 1 in August
1781 being paid out by
Authority of the Honorable
Sprague Capt. Bethel

\$ 4. 19. 4

State Vermont Bethel the
10 October 1781

Then personally appeared
Capt Sprague and made
Oath to the within Pay
Roll before me

John Sherroff Assistant

Pay Table Office Oct 24 1781
The within Pay Roll ex-
amined & approved and
the Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay the within
sum being Four Pound
Nineteen Shillings and
four Pence & a half Money
to Elkanah Sprague order
of the Treasurer
The Chandler } Committee
John Strong }

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37212835

396.

\$4.19. Dale above rec'd
the contents of the above
order of the Treasurer
E. C. Sprague

(Endorsement)

Capt. E. Sprague

\$ 4. 19. 45
Oct 24th 1781

✓ 2
Carpenter John

**Capt. Sprague's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212821	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *R.O. 431, 636.*

✓ See also

C

Capt. Sprague's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Company that marched to Bethell fort in
August, 1781, being Call^d out By Authority
Under Elkanah Sprague, Capt., Hartford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hartford Oct 10, 1781.

Number of Days 4

Number of Miles 25

Pay per Day 5 1 1/2 4

Pay pr. Mile 4

£ 2 s 13 d 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Angela

Hazen Thomas

**Capt. Sprague's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212837</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

A | Capt. Sprague's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Hagen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for the Company that marcht to Bethell fort in
August, 1781, being Call^d out By Authority
Under Elkanah Sprague, Capt., Hartford,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Hartford Oct 10*, 1781.

Number of Days *4*

Number of Miles *25*

Pay per Day *\$ 1. 24*

Pay pr. Mile *4*

£ *6* s *13* d *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

R. Sprague

✓ 24
Lowers Jonathan

**Capt. Sprague's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. O. 431, 636.*

✓ See also

P

Capt. Sprague's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Powers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Company that marcht to Bethell fort in
August, 1781, being Call^d out By Authority
Under Elkanah Sprague, Capt., Hartford,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hartford Oct 10, 1781.

Number of Days 4

Number of Miles 25

Pay per Day \$ 1. 00

Pay pr. Mile 4

£ 0 13 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

A. J. Angell

✓ 5
Lowers William

**Capt. Sprague's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>31212833</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

P.O. 431,636.

✓ See also

P | Capt. Sprague's Co. | Vermont Militia.

William Power

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for the Company that marched to Bethell fort in
August, 1781, being Call^d out By Authority
Under Elkanah Sprague, Capt., Hartford,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hartford Oct 10, 1781.

Number of Days 4

Number of Miles 25

Pay per Day 5 1, 2 4

Pay pr. Mile 4

£ 0 s 13 d 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Angelo

✓
Sprague Elkanah

**Capt. Sprague's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212829</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark *P. & P. 431, 636,*

✓ See also

S

Capt. Sprague's Co.

Vermont
Militia.

Elkanah Sprague

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Company that marcht to Bethell fort in
August, 1781, being Call^d out By Authority
Under Elkanah Sprague, Capt., Hartford,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Hartford Oct 10*, 1781.

Number of Days *4*

Number of Miles *25*

Pay per Day *56. 18*

Pay pr. Mile *4*

£ *1* s *11* d *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Angela

✓
Night Benjamin

**Capt. Sprague's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212830</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. 431,630

✓ See also

St | Capt. Sprague's Co. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjⁿ Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Company that marcht to Bethell fort in
August, 1781, being Call^d out By Authority
Under Elkanah Sprague, Capt., Hartford,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Hartford Oct 12, 1781*

Number of Days *4*

Number of Miles *25*

Pay per Day *5 1 d 4*

Pay pr. Mile *4*

£ _____ s *13* d *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

George

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL AND PAY ROLL

—OF—

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212890	22
2	2891	23
3	2892	24
4	2899	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 030.

Capt. Starr's

Company

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of a Party of Men
Detached from Capt.
Comfort Starr's Company
of Militia in the Town of
Guilford in the Alarm
in the month of October
1780. In the service of
the State of Vermont.

Total amount: £3-12-6.

The above is a just and
true Roll.

Attest: Comfort Starr
Capt.

Septem^r 4th 26, 1781. Then
the within pay Role sworn
to before me.

Tim^o Brownson, Asst

Pay table Office, Dummer-
land Sept. 26, 1781.

The within pay Role exam-
ined and approved. The
Treasurer is Directed to
Pay the same to Comfort
Starr or bearer, it being
three Pound twelve Shil-

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.-
R. & P. 431,636.

J B Doud

17. 1. 18.

37212890

396.

King and Six Pence.

Sim: Brownson

John Strong

L3-12-6.

Treasurers Office, Sept 26
1781. Rec'd of J. Allen
Treasurer the contents of
of ord.

Comfort Starr

L3-12-6.

Endorsement.

Capt. Starr.

L3-12-6.

Sept. 26, 1781.

Capt. Starr's
Company

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Comfort
Starr's Comp^y of Militia
of the Town of Guildford
who went out into the ser-
vice of the State of Vermont
in the Alarm in the
month of Oct^r, 1780.

Total Am^t \$19-10-2.

The within is a true
Roll of the services done
by my Company.

Attest: Comfort Starr,
Capt.

State of Vermont, Sept. ye 26,
1781, then the within
pay Roll sworn to be-
fore me

Tim^o Brownson, Asst.
\$19 10-2.

Pay Table Office, Jun-
derland, 26th 1781.

The within Pay Roll Exam-
ined and approved, the
Treasurer is Directed to

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.-
R. & P. 431,636.

W B David

WAR. 17.

37212891

396.

pay the same to Comfort
Starr or bearer, it being
Nineteen Pound ten Shil-
lings and two pence.

James Brownson Com-
John Strong Smittce.

Treasurers Office Sept.
26th 1781. Rec'd of J. Allen,
Treasurer, the contents of
this Ord.
£19-10-2. Comfort Starr.

Endorsement:

Capt. Co. Starr,
£19-10-2.
Sept. 26th 1781.

Capt. Starr's
Company

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

No. 82

Pay Roll of a Part of Capt.
Comfort Starr's Company
of the Town of Guilford,
who marched in in Alarm
about the last of Oct: 1780.
In the Service of the State
of Vermont.

Total Amount: £ 5 - 8 - 5.

The above is a just and
true Roll.

Attest, Comfort Starr,
Capt.

Septm ye 26-1781.

The within pay Role
sworn to before me.

Thos. Bronson,
Asst.

Pay table Office under
Land, Sept. 26-1781.
The within pay Role Ex-
amined and approved and
the Treasurer is directed
to pay the same to Capt. (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37212892

896.

Comfort Starr or bairer
it being three pound,
Eight Shillings and
five Pence

Tim & Brownson,
John Strong,
L3-8-5. Committee.

Treasurers Office Sept. 26,
1781, Rec'd of J. Allen,
Treasurer, the Contents
of this Ord.
L3-8-5. Comfort Starr.

Endorsement:

Capt. C. Starr,
L3-8-5.

Sept. 26 1781.

Capt. Starr's
Company Vt. Mil.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Comfort
Starr Company who
went in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the
month of October, 1780.

The Roll, 1-0-0-0.

To the Gentlemen Committee
of the Pay label these men
were not made up in the
Pay Rolls that I put in to
the Pay label in September
the 26 day 1781. the first
namey Steven (has not
in Biggest the other two left
out of the next Biggest these
men I in tierley for got
and I must pay the men and
lose the money unless the
gentlemen Committee will
consider my case and send
me the money by the Bearer
hear of or by some other man
this from your humble
servant

Stafel Comfort Starr.
Guilford October ye 9 day
1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

37212889

37212889

37212889

October 4th 1781 came
Comfort Starr subscriber
to the above and made oath
the the same before me.

John Shephardson
Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office Charlestown
Oct. 25th 1781. The within
Pay Role examined and
approved and the Treas-
urer is directed to pay
the same to Comfort Starr
or Bairen it being one
pound.

Tim: Brownson
John Strong
Committee.

Treasurers Office Charle-
town Oct. 27th 1781 Rec'd
of the Treasurer the con-
tents of this order. Rec'd
in behalf of Comfort Starr,
pr John Shephardson.

Comtee of Pay Table are Col.
Brimfy, Judg Fassett,
Colo Strong.

Endorsement:
Capt. Starr Pay Role
£1-0-0.
27th Oct. 1781.

✓ ² Barney, Edw.

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212871	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

Vol. 431, 636.

See also

B9

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Edw Barney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

*

Amt. of Travel

9/4

Total Amt.

0 12 0.

Remarks:

* Roll 1000

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

J. R. Davis

Copyist,

✓ ³
Barney. J. J.

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212864	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

A. J. H. 31, 436.

✓ See also

B

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeff Barney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4.

Amt. of Travel

7/4.

Total Amt.

0-12 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63.

J. B. Doud

4
Barney, John

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87212869	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PH 31, 636

✓ See also

B

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Barney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Sep. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

7/4

Total Amt.

0-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W B Dore

5
Barney, John Jr.

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12880	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark R.O. 431, 636.

See also

B

| Capt. Starr's Company. |

Vermont
Militia.

Inv. Barney Junr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct^r 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. Days in Service

1

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & subsistence

1/4

No. Miles Travelled

8

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4.

Amt. of Travel

2/8

Total Amount

0 - 4 - 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. B. Doud

⁶
Bullock, Darius

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212851

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RC 431.636

✓ See also

B

| Capt. Starr's Company. |

Vermont
Militia.

Marion Bullock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct' 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 26, 1781*

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & subsistence *1/4*

No. Miles Travelled *8*

Travel Pr. Mile *4*

Amt. of Travel *2/8*

Total Amount *0-4-0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. A. Doud

Burroughs, James

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212872

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

B

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jas Burroughs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Sep. 16, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/16

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile *

Amt. of Travel

* 1/4

Total Amt.

0-12-0

Remarks:

* Roll torn.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

J. B. Davis

Copyist,

8
Burroughs, John

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212848 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

PA 431, 636.

✓ See also

B

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Burroughs

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Service
of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/5-

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

0-2-0.

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

14.

Amt. of Travel

4/4

Total Amt.

0-12-2.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63%.

J. B. Dand

9
Carpenter, Asarel

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.O. 431,636.

See also

Vermont Militia.

Asarel Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the town of Guildford who went out into the Service of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service 2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day 4 4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance 278

No. of Miles travelled 28Travel Pr. Mile /

Amt. of Travel 7/4

Total Amt. 0 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

(545)

JV3 Dura

Copyist,

C

| Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asarel Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct' 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & subsistence *1/4*

No. Miles Travelled *8*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *2/8*

Total Amount *0-4-0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W B Dred

10
Carpenter, Caleb

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37212826

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 431, 636.

✓ See also

6

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac B. Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/1

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

0 - 3 - 2.

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4.

Amt. of Travel

9/4

Total Amt.

0 12 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. W. D. D.

Chas. Steven

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase, Stephen

12
Chase, Stephen

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212883	22	
2	2836	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

C

| Capt. Starr's Company. |

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct' 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____ Sept. 26, 1781.

No. Days in Service 1

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day 1/4

Amt. of Pay & subsistence 1/4

No. Miles Travelled 8

Travel Pr. Mile 1/4

Amt. of Travel 2/8

Total Amount 0 - 4 - 0.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(5486)

J. B. Dwyer

Copyist.

6

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont Militia.

Steven Chas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company who went in the Sarvies of the Stat of Vermont in the month of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Guilford, Oct. 9, 1781.

No. of Days 2

Wagers and Subsistans money 7/4

No. miles Travel 2/8

fore pence pr. mil 9/4.

the Amount

the Hol 0-12-0-0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

(5486)

W3 Drive

Copyright

13
Couliver, David

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	721,2558	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

P.O. 431,636.

See also

C

| Capt. Starr's Company. |

Vermont
Militia.

David Bulver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct^r 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sep. 26, 1781.*

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & subsistence *1/4*

No. Miles Travelled *8*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *2/8*

Total Amount *0 4-0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W. B. Davis

274
Culver Jonathan

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12.557	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 431, 636.

See also

6

| Capt. Starr's Company.

| Vermont
Militia.

Jon a Culver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct^r 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 26, 1781.*

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & subsistence *1/4*

No. Miles Travelled *8*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *2/8*

Total Amount *0-4 0.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

JRB Doud

✓ 15
Culver, Joshua

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31212855	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

40.431, 636.

✓ See also

60

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Culver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

9/4

Total Amt.

0-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

W B Davis

Copyist,

16
Fisher Timothy

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24212850	22
2	2878	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431, 636.

See also Lt Spooner's Co. Vt. Milt. Fletcher's Regt.
Vt. Milt.

A

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Tim? Fisher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated _____

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28.

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4.

Amt. of Travel

7/4.

Total Amt.

(1) 12 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W B Dore

F

| Capt. Starr's Company. |

Vermont
Militia.

Tim^e Fisher

Appears with the rank of — on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct^r 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. Days in Service

1

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & subsistence

1/4

No. Miles Travelled

8

Travel Pr. Mile

4.

Amt. of Travel

2/8

Total Amount

0-4-0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W. D. D.

Franklin Aaron Jr.

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P & P 431, 636.

See also

A

| Capt. Starr's Company. |

Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Franklin Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct^r 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 26*, 1781.

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & subsistence *1/4*

No. Miles Travelled *8*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *2/8*

Total Amount *0-4-0.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(5486)

J. J. Doud

Copyist.

A

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Franklin Junr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

9/4

Total Amt.

0-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63.

J. B. Dore

18
Franklin. Jabez

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212836	22
2	2577	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431.636.

See also

J

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jabez Franklin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Service
of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

7/4

Total Amt.

0 - 12 - 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. J. D. D.

A

| Capt. Starr's Company.

| Vermont
Militia.

Jabez Franklin

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct^r 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept 26, 1781.

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day *7/5-*

Amt. of Pay & subsistence *7/5-*

No. Miles Travelled *8*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4.*

Amt. of Travel *2/8*

Total Amount *0-4-1.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. B. Dore

Franklin Philip Jr.

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	212862	22
2	2856	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P. 431, 636.

See also

St

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Philip Franklin Jun

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Sep. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

9/4

Total Amt.

0-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J B Dwyer

J

| Capt. Starr's Company. |

Vermont
Militia.

Philip Franklin, junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct^r 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 26, 1781.*

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & subsistence *1/4*

No. Miles Travelled *8*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4.*

Amt. of Travel *2/8*

Total Amount *0 4 - 0.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. B. Davis

Hicks. Peleg

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212873	22	
2	2852	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark,

P. P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

H | Capt. Starr's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Pelig Hicks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sep. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile *

Amt. of Travel *

Total Amt...

0 12 - 0

Remarks:

+ Paid

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

J V Board

Copyist,

A | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Peleg Hicks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct^r 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 26* 17*81*.

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & subsistence *1/4*

No. Miles Travelled *8*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *2/8*

Total Amount *0-4-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J B Druce

21
Horton, Ezekiah Jr.

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212854	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

431, 636.

See also

H

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Mez^r Hordun jun^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service *2*

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance *2/8*

No. of Miles travelled *28*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *9/4*

Total Amt. *(C) 12-0.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. B. Doud

Horton, Nathan

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212833	22
2	2838	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark P & P 431, 636.

See also

H | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Horton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company who went in
the Sarvies of the Stat of Vermont in the month
of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Guilford, Oct. 7*, 17*81*.

No. of Days *1*

Wagers and Subsistans money *1/4*

No. miles Travel *8*

fore Pence pr. mil *2/8*

the Amount

the Hol *0 4 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

JW David

A | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Horton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service *2*

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance *2/8*

No. of Miles travelled *28*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *7/4*

Total Amt. *0 12 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

JV3 Drud

153
Jones, Abraham

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7272567	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P.H. 31, 636

See also

J Capt. Starr's Company. Vermont Militia.

Abr^m Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the town of Guildford who went out into the Service of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____

Sep. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service *2*

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance *2/8*

No. of Miles travelled *28*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *7/4*

Total Amt. *0-12-0.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

J. W. Bond

24
Kinsley, Jonathan

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212861

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

170431636

See also

No | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Jon^r Hinsley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service *2*

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day *1/4.*

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance *2/8*

No. of Miles travelled *28*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4.*

Amt. of Travel *7/4.*

Total Amt. *0 12 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. B. Davis

25
Marsh. William

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721284	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636.

See also

M

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Will^m Marsh

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of a Party of Men Detached from Cap^t Comfort
Starr's Company of Militia in the Town of Guil-
ford in the Alarm in the Month of October, 1780,
In the Service of the State of Vermont,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sep. 26, 1781.

Days in Service 6

Pay pr. Day 1/4

Am^t of Pay 0 8 0.

Miles travelled 47

Travel pr. Mile 1/4

Amt. of Travel 0 15 8.

Total Amount 1- 3- 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J B David

25
Morris William

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212863	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. P. H. 31, 636.

✓ See also

M | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Will^m Morris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated _____

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4.

Amt. of Travel

9/4.

Total Amt.

0-12-0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W B Doud

Pratt. Ezra

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212844	22
2	2875	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Vol. 431, 636.

✓ See also

P

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Ezra Pratt

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service 2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

4/3

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

0-8-6

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

9/4

Total Amt.

0-17-10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(5456)

J. B. Dore

Copyist,

P | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Ezra Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct^r 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 26*, 17*81*.

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day *4/3*

Amt. of Pay & subsistence *4/3*

No. Miles Travelled *8*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *2/8*

Total Amount *0-6-11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. B. Dend

Pullen, Nicholas

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212847	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks P & O. H 31, 636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Nichs Pullen

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/7

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

0-3-2.

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4.

Amt. of Travel

9/4.

Total Amt.

0-12-6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(5457)

J. B. Davis

Copyist,

207
Shephardson, Ezra

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212853	22
2	2837	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P H 31, 636

✓ See also

S

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Ezra Shephardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Service
of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated _____

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service *2*

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance *2/8*

No. of Miles travelled *28*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *7/4*

Total Amt. *0-12 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

J. J. D. D.

Copyist,

S, | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Ezra Sheparson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company who went in
the Sarvies of the Stat of Vermont in the month
of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Gulford, Oct. 9*, 1781.

No. of Days *1*

Wagers and Subsistans money *1/4*

No. miles Travel *8*

fore pence pr. mil *2/8*

the Amount _____

the Hol *0-4-0-0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. B. David

30
Shepherdson, John

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212842	22
2	2868	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431,636.

✓ See also

S | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

John Shepherdson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of a Party of Men Detached from Cap^t Comfort
Starr's Company of Militia in the Town of Guil-
ford in the Alarm in the Month of October, 1780,
In the Service of the State of Vermont,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sep. 26, 1781.*

Days in Service *6*

Pay pr. Day *1/4.*

Am^t of Pay *0 - 8 - 0.*

Miles travelled *47*

Travel pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *0 - 15 - 8.*

Total Amount *1 - 3 - 8.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63.

J. W. Davis

S | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Inv. Shepherdson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

/ 4.

Amt. of Travel

9/4.

Total Amt.

0-12-0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63.

(545i)

W. D. D.

Copyist,

31
Shepherdson Seth

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212366	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark

P. O. 431.636

See also

S

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Seth Shepherson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Service
of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____

Sep. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

7/4

Total Amt.

0-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

J. M. Dore

Copyist.

372
Shepherdson, Stephen

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212870	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. O. H. 31, 636.

✓ See also

S | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Shepherson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated _____

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service *2*

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day *1/4*

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance *2/8*

No. of Miles travelled *28*

Travel Pr. Mile *4.*

Amt. of Travel *9/14.*

Total Amt. *0 12 0.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63.

J. V. 3rd

33
Sharter, Abner

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/212853	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431,636.

✓ See also

S

| Capt. Starr's Company. |

Vermont
Militia.

Abner Slater

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct' 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. Days in Service

1

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & subsistence

1/4

No. Miles Travelled

8

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

2/8

Total Amount

0.40

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. B. Doud

Sharter, John

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212840	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

S | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

John Starr

Appears with the rank of *Ser g t* on a

Roll*

of a Party of Men Detached from Cap^t Comfort
Starr's Company of Militia in the Town of Guil-
ford in the Alarm in the Month of October, 1780,
In the Service of the State of Vermont,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Dec. 16, 1781.

Days in Service

6

Pay pr. Day

1/7

Am^t of Pay

0-9-6.

Miles travelled

47

Travel pr. Mile

1/4.

Amt. of Travel

0-15-8.

Total Amount

1-5-2.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63%.

J. B. Dore

✓ 35
Sharter. Joseph

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

37212845

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 431,636.

✓ See also

S | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Starter

Appears with the rank of *Coast* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service *2*

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day *1/7*

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance *0-3-2.*

No. of Miles travelled *28*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4.*

Amt. of Travel *7/4.*

Total Amt. *0-12-6.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. W. Dred

35
Stafford Samuel

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212839	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. H. B. 1, 636

✓ See also

S

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Stafford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Sep. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

4/4

Total Amt.

0-12 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63.

(545i)

W B Dorr

Copyist,

Starr, Comfort

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212843	22
2	2874	23
3	2839	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

431,636.

See also

S

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Comfort Starr

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Sep. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

6/8

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

0-13-4.

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

14.

Amt. of Travel

9/4.

Total Amt.

1-2-8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63.

JR3 Fred

S | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Comfort Starr

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford. who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct^r 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 26*, 17*81*.

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day *6/8*

Amt. of Pay & subsistence *6/8*

No. Miles Travelled *8*

Travel Pr. Mile *1/4*

Amt. of Travel *2/8*

Total Amount *0-9-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W. D. D.

S | Capt. Starr's
Company

Vermont
Militia.

Comfort Starr *

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Roll †

of a Party of Men Detach-
ed from Capt. Comfort
Starr's Company of Militia
in the Town of Guilford, in
the Alarm in the month
of October 1780. In the
Service of the State of Ver-
mont.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sep. 26, 1781.

* This name appears on this *Roll to a state-*
ment that it is just and
true Roll

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. B. Davis

Starr. Pearly

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32/2831
2 2876
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

S

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Pearly Starr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____

Sep. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4.

Amt. of Travel

9/4.

Total Amt.

0-17-0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. B. Dore

S | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Pearly Starr

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the
Town of Guilford who marched in an Alarm
about the last of Oct^r 1780. In the Service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781

No. Days in Service

1

Pay & Subsistence pr. Day

1/5

Amt. of Pay & subsistence

1/5

No. Miles Travelled

8

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

2/8

Total Amount

0 - 4 - 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5486)

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

Stepherdson, Jared

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	342-12860	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P.H.B. 1,636.

See also

S

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jared Stephenson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Sep. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4.

Amt. of Travel

9/4.

Total Amt.

0 12 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63.

W. B. D. D.

✓ Thayer. Essek

Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212865	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

J

Capt. Starr's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Essex Thayer

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

7/4

Total Amt.

0-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. B. Gould

Yaw. William

**Capt. Starr's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

P.O. 431,636

✓ See also

Y | Capt. Starr's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

William Yaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Comfort Starr's Comp^y of Militia of the
town of Guildford who went out into the Serv-
ice of the State of Vermont in the alarm, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Sept. 26, 1781.

No. days in Service

2

Pay & Subsistance Pr. Day

1/4

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance

2/8

No. of Miles travelled

28

Travel Pr. Mile

1/4

Amt. of Travel

7/4

Total Amt.

0-17-0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63.

J B [Signature]

ROLL AND PAY ROLL
— OF —

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/636.

Capt. Tyler's
Company

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Tyler's
Company of Volunteers in the
service of this state 1780.

Total Amount £ 142, 15, 3
Pr. me Joseph Tyler Cpt.

Dorington March 15th 1781.
Then personally appeared Capt. Jos
Tyler & made solemn Oath that this
Pay Roll which he has signed is a
just Roll without fraud to the State
or any individual according to his
best knowledge

Before me Thos. Chillenden Govr.

Pay Table Office

The preceding Roll being examined
& approved the Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay the same to The Pay
Mstr being the sum of One Hundred
forty two pounds fifteen shillings
& three pence of Money he to
be accountable -

Given at Dorington this 15th
day of March 1781
£ 142, 15, 3

Thos. Chillenden } Committee
John Taffet }

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

PAR. 17.

37212991

896.

Rec'd the above in full
March 20th 1782
Thos. Solomon P. Mas^r

Capt. James Bayliff
F. 142 15

Roll of the
Company Vt. Mil.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Mileage
Money due unto Capt
Joseph Tyler's Company
in six weeks service of
the State of Vermont being
omitted in a former Roll
for the Pay of sd Company
Uxington Nov^r 24th 1784.

This may certify that in
a former Pay Roll of my
Company, no travelling Fee
was made that the above
Roll now made is just
and that myself nor none
of my officers or men
drew any subsistence from
the state on their March
to or from the Camp in
the months of Oct^r & Nov^r
1780, for which travel the
above is made. According
to the best of my knowledge
Attest Joseph Tyler Cpt.

Uxington Nov^r 24th 1781;
then personally appeared
Maj^r Joseph Tyler and
made oath to the truth
of the above

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

EX-17.

37212992

600

...tante, welche (Wist.)

By Table Office, Sunderland
Aug. 18th. 1783.

The outgoing bell being examined & approved the Treasr is directed to pay the Contents of the same to J^{os} Nathan Esqr. & Mas^r being the sum of Sixty two Pounds sixteen shillings & 4^d taking his rec^t.

James Brownson Committee
Saml Bartlett

Recd. of the & requires the
Contents of the above order
Arlington, Oct^r 2, '784

Thos. Goldman P. Mass^r

Capt. J. C. Yler's Camp

L 62, 116, 17803 Oct 2d 1784.

✓ ²
Akins, Peter

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212906	22
2	29574	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

A | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Peter A. Kins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$ 2 - 10 - 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C. W. M.

A Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont
Militia.

Peter Atkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Arlington
December 25th, 1754.

Miles

60

Per mile

1

1. 0. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lawson

3
Alword, Asher

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137212904
2055

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 431, 636

✓ See also

C Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Asher Alford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington*

March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct. 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec. 1st*.

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month *\$ 2*.

Subsistence in y^o whole

Total Amount *\$ 2 10 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Asher Alvord

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company in Six Weeks service of the State of Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Wilmington
Decr 24th, 1784.

Miles

80

Per mile

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

Balcom, Henry

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2939	22
2	2986	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 43/636*

See also

B Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Harry Sulem

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company in Six Weeks service of the State of Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington*
Nov 24th, 1784.

Miles

70

Per mile

4

1. 3. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

B Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Henry Bulcom

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *L 2 10 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hawson

✓ Ball, James

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212918	22
2	2967	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q 7 P 431, 636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

dated

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

B Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

James Ball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 15*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$ 2 10 8*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

^x ⁶
Barns, Ephraim

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

2372/2900	22
2944	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & L 43,636

✓ See also

B | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eph^r Barnet

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1st of January*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month *\$ 2 1/4*

Subsistence in y^e whole

Total Amount *\$ 2 13 1/4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B | Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Ophram Jarvis

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington*
Decr 24th, 1754.

Miles *45*
Per mile *1*
1. 1. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Hawson
(545r) Copyist.

Bartlet, Nath^l

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PP 431, 636

✓ See also

15 | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Nathl Bartlett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*

March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*.

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *L 2 10 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hewitt

B | Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Sackett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of 6th Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Wilmington
June 24th, 1754.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Blanchard, Aaron

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237212928	22
2	2975	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P & O 431636*

✓ See also

J Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Warren S. Sarchard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^t Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Wilmington*
Nov 24th, 1784.

Miles *60*
Per mile *1.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist.

Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Aaron Blanchard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Arlington
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^e whole

Total Amount

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

9
Blanchard, Aaron

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchard, Aaron

10
Borns, Ephraim

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Barns, Ephraim

Brigge, Joshua

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briggs, Joshua

Briggs, Joshua

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2916	22
2	2965	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & O 431, 636

See also

B | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joshua Briggs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*

March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$ 2 - 10 - 8*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Rigge X

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Orlington
June 21st, 1754.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 13
Bruce, Ephm

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372, 2922	22
2	2971	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4-31, 636

✓ See also

Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Cyphus Bruce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Wilmington
March 15, 1784.

Commencement of Pay Oct. 23, 1780.

End of Pay Dec 1st

Time in Service ✓ M^o 8 Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y° whole

Total Amount L^o 2 10 8

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

D Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Ephraim

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company in Six Weeks service of the State of Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Wilmington
June 24th, 1754.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Butter, Abel

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2925	22
2	2990	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431, 636

✓ See also

B | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Abel Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month *\$ 2*

Subsistence in y^e whole

Total Amount *\$ 2 10 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

3 Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

William Sutherland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Washington
Decr 21st, 1784.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 15
Church, Moses

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212909	22
2	2958	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 431636

✓ See also

P. Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Church

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 15*

Time in Service *1* M^o *6* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *1 21 10 6*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Massachusetts

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company in Six Weeks service of the State of Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Chillingham
Nov 21st, 1784.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Rawson

✓ Clayton, Jonathan

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212915	22
2	2964	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 1431636

✓ See also

() Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Jonathan Clayton

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Capl. Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Sept 21st, 1784.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(12) Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

James W. Haytson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Confirmation*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$210.8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foster, Nathan

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212938 22
2985 23
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P & P 431, 636

✓ See also

Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

William Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company in Six Weeks service of the State of Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Washington
June 24th, 1754.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

S Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Nathan Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington*
Mar 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*.

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$ 2 10 8*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lauron Copyist.

Green, John

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	272/2932	22
2	2979	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 4-31, 636

See also Fletcher's Reg't, vt. mil.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

dated

Commencement of Pay Oct 23, 1780.

End of Pay 100.00

Time in Service M^o Day.

Pay p'r Month	\$.....
----------------------	---------

Subsistence in y^0 whole

Total Amount \$ 2108

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Tyler
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Clatsburg
December 11th, 1754.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

14
Haild, Appolos

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212908	22
2	2957	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

J. V. | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Appolast Nail

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington*

March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*.

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$ 2 10 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

27 | Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Apples Lake X

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Wilmington
Dec 24th, 1754.

Miles

40

Per mile

10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hoale, Appolos

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haild, Appolos

21
Harris, Eleazer

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1372293	22
2978	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein . 0 .

Book Mark: RHP 431636

See also

R | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eleaz^r Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Uxbridge
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service

1 M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^e whole

Total Amount

\$ 2⁰⁰ 10 - 8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Chazen Warren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Chelington
Nov 24th, 1754.

Miles

90

Per mile

1

10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

X 22
Haskell, Thomas

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37212901
2950

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431, 636

See also

DV | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos Washell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *16 August*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*.

Time in Service 1 M^o 8 Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^o whole

Total Amount *1^o 2 13 4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Thomas Washil

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Washington
December 24th, 1754.

Miles

80

Per mile

1

1. 6. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

23
Haskil, Thomas

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haskell, Thomas

24
Haven, Abel

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212912	22
2	2961	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

21

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont Militia.

Mel Hager

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll *

of Capt^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Ortington
March 15, 1781

Commencement of Pay Oct 23, 1780.

End of Pay 100.00

Time in Service M^o _____ Day.Pay p^r Month _____Subsistence in y^e whole :

Total Amount 208

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

Vermont Militia.

Chlor. sp. 11

Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Copyright.

20
Havin, Abel

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haven, Abel

Heaton, David

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212899	22
2	2948	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P+P 431636

See also

✓ Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

David Heaton

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington*

March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Nov 2*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 15*.

Time in Service *1* M^o Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^e whole

Total Amount *\$ 2 8 0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

David Sealow

Appears with the rank of *S. L.* on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company in Six Weeks service of the State of Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Chillingham*
Nov 24th, 1754.

Miles *25*

Per mile *4*

1. 5. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Tawson
Copyist.

✓ *Holden, Philmⁿ*

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P.P. 431 636*

✓ See also

24 | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Chilⁿ Walden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Nov 2*, 1780.

End of Pay *Sept 1*.

Time in Service *1* M^o _____ Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *L^o 2 0 0*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

L. Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Richard H. Holden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Clifton
Nov 24th, 1794.

Miles

15

Per mile

1

1.50

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

* 28
Hudson, Seth

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37212896 22
2945 23
2 24
3 25
4 26
5 27
6 28
7 29
8 30
9 31
10 32
11 33
12 34
13 35
14 36
15 37
16 38
17 39
18 40
19 41
20 42
21

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 431,636

✓ See also

H | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Seth Hudson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington*
March 15th, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month *\$ 2, 8*

Subsistence in y^e whole

Total Amount *\$ 3, 0, 8*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R/ Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Seth H. Hunter X

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a
Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *At Spring Lake*
Nov^r 24th, 1754.

Miles *25*

Per mile *4*

1 5 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

20
Houtson, Seth

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hudson, Seth

✓ 82
Hoyde, Dana

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137212933	22
2 2920	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

J. Tyler | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

David Tyler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *At Burlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 26*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1*

Time in Service *1* M^o *5* Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^e whole

Total Amount *1 2 6 8*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wm. C. ...

J / Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Anna Lytle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 19 1754*
Nov 24th, 1754.

Miles *15*

Per mile *4*

1. 5. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wm. H. ...

Kise, Dan

**Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kyes, Daniel

✓
Knight, Joel

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212911	22
2	2960	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q 10 431636

✓ See also

24

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Dec 23, 1780.

End of Pay Dec 11

Time in Service 1 M^o 8 Day.

Pay p^r Month _____Subsistence in y^e whole

Total Amount \$ 2,10-8

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

A | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Saml Knight

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Wilmington
Nov 24th, 1754.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

x
Kyes, Daniel

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2898	22
2	2947	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 431636

✓ See also

A Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

John D. Rice X

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company in Six Weeks service of the State of Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Wilmington
Nov 24th, 1754.

Miles 23

Per mile 1

1. 50. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist.

N Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Sam'l Tyler
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Burlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 26*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *5* Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^e whole

Total Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 11*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓
Laughton, David

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212924	22
2	2989	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R+O 431636*

See also

L Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

David Aughton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Wilmington*
Nov 24th, 1784.

Miles *75*

Per mile *4*

1. 5. 0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dawson
Copyist.

L Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

David Laughton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*.

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^o whole

Total Amount *\$ 2 - 10 - 8*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓
Laughton, Samuel

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212910	22
2	2959	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+P 431,636

✓ See also

L Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Sam Loughton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$ 2 - 10 - 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Saughton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Christington
Nov^r 24th, 1784.

Miles

75

Per mile

4

1. 5. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓
Marther, Arastes

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212930	22
2977	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

M | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Arastes Marther

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Udington
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay

Dec 1st

Time in Service

1 M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^o whole

Total Amount

L. 2 - 10 - 8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Charles Markher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Wilmington
June 24th, 17*74*.

Miles

90

Per mile

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓
McLormick, Arch^d

**Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2372/2914	22
2	2963	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+P 431,636

✓
See also

Mc | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Archid Mc Cormick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 15*

Time in Service *1* M^o *1* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *L^y 2 10 - 8*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McC | Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Arch'd M^c Carmick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Asheburgh
Nov 24th, 1754.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Lawson

✓ 58
Miller, John

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

10	37212923	22
2	21972	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also



Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont Militia.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Wilmington
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Oct 23, 1780.

End of Pay Dec 12

Time in Service M^o 8 Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y° whole

Total Amount £ 2 10 8

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Parson

(545i)

Copyist.

JA | Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Wilmington
Nov 24th, 1754.

Miles

75

Per mile

4

1. 5. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

34
Montgomery, John

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212927	22
2	2974	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

DM | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Montgomery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Arlington
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^o whole

Total Amount *L 2 - 10 - 8*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

M Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont
Militia.

John Montgomery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Chittenden
Nov 24th, 1754.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Rawson
Coyist.

Moore, Abner

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2929	22
2	2976	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

See also

M Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Abner H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Actington
Nov 21th, 1734.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,626.

DM Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Abner Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*.

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *L 2 - 10 - 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

⁴¹
Park, Jon

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks, Jona.

42
Parker, Samuel

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212907	22
2	2956	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Saml. Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Clinton, N.Y.
December 24th, 1784.

Miles

90

Per mile

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Saml Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *L 2 - 10 - 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pewton
Copyist.

x 43
Parks, Jona

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212894	22
2	2943	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P 431636

✓ See also

P
Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

J. W. Clark ^X
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Cheshire
Nov 24th, 17*94*.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jana Parks
Appears with the rank of *Sr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington*
March 15th, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct. 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month *\$ 3. 8*

Subsistence in y^o whole *1. 5. 4*

Total Amount *\$ 8. 2. 0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Patten, Benoni

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>237212937</i>	22
<i>2984</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

Q + P 431, 636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Bernini Father

Roll *

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545r)

Соруш.

P

Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Benoni Patten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Arlington
March 15th, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Nov 5th, 1780.

End of Pay Dec 1st.

Time in Service M^o 26 Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount \$ 1 - 14 - 8

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Patten

Copyist.

45
Patterson, John

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372/2913 22

2 2962 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 431636

See also

P | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

John Patterson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *6* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *1* *2* *10* *8*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P | Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam. S. Benson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Wilmington
Nov 24th, 1754.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

46
Peirce, Charles

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212935	22
2	2982	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

P

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Peirce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Arlington

March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Nov 2*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*.

Time in Service *1* M^o _____ Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^o whole _____

Total Amount *L 2 0 - 0*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Hawthorn

Copyist.

P

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Sciree

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Arlington
Novr 24th, 1784.

Miles

75

Per mile

1

1. 5. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545r)

Rawson

Copyist.

✓ ⁴⁷
Pike. Jon^a

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212903	22
2	2952	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,686

✓ See also

P Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

John Sike
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington*
March 13, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Nov 2*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*.

Time in Service *1* M^o Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^o whole

Total Amount *\$ 2 4 0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Cum gratia
Copyist.

P

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Sike

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Wilmington
Novr. 24th, 1784.

Miles

80

Per mile

4

1. 6. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Ransom

Copyist.

48
* Pratt, Albert *

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212920	22
2	2969	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 431636

See also

C | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

X
Albert Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Nov 1st*.

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$ 2 - 10 - 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pratt

P | Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Albert Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Arlington
Nov 24th, 1754.

Miles

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 4-9
Rice, Elias

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212917	22
2	2966	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

✓ See also

N^o | Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Class N^o 1000

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Clatsburg*
Dec 24th, 175*4*.

Miles *90*

Per mile *1*

100.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

R | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Chas Rice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Ashtington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct. 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec. 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$ 2 10 8*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rugg, Abr^m

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372/2926
2979

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P 43/636

✓ See also

Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Mr. M. Rugg

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Uxbridge

March 15th 1781.

Commencement of Pay Oct 23, 1780.

End of Pay Dec 12/1

Time in Service 1 M^o 8 Day.

Pay p^r MonthSubsistence in y^0 whole

Total Amount \$ 2 - 10 - 8

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont,—R. & P. 431,636.

Lawson

2 Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Abraham Hugg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Clifton*
Nov 24th, 1784.

Miles *50*

Per mile *4*

1.60

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
(545) Copyist.

*
Shepherd, Rufus

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212902	22
2	2951	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

J Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Rufus Shephard
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
8
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct. 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*.

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^o whole

Total Amount *\$ 2 - 15 - 4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

S Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Refused at Bedford
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington*
Nov 24th, 1784.

Miles *90*

Per mile *4*

1. 10. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
(5451) Copyist.

52
Shephord, Rufus

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shephard, Rufus

✓ 33
Stow, Seth

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212934	22
2	2981	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+O 431,636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Leth Stow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Ashtonsville
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Nov 2, 1780.

End of Pay _____

Time in Service M^o Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole

Total Amount \$ 200

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5.45i)

Copyist.

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont Militia.

Seth Snow

Roll *

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated Arlington
Nov 21st, 1784

Miles

Miles 73

Per mile

Per mile _____

1. 3. 1.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 54
Sweers, Daniel

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212941	22
2	2928	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

S | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Saml Sweets

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington*
March 15th, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 26*, 1780.

End of Pay *Nov^r 11th*

Time in Service _____ M^o *15* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$ 1 - 0 - 0*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Sweet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Wilmington*
Nov 11th, 1784.

Miles *75*

Per mile *1/4*

1. 5. 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson
(5451) Copyist.

Taft. Amariah

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212940	22
2	2987	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

J Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Amariah Taft

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*

March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*.

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$ 2 10 - 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J Capt. Tyler's Company. Vermont Militia.

Amariah Japt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company in Six Weeks service of the State of Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Chillingham
June 25th, 1757

Miles

65

Per mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 50
Tyler, Joseph

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

237212893

2942

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

491-31636

✓ See also

J Capt. Tyler's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Joe Tyler
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*
March 15th, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month *\$ 8*

Subsistence in y^e whole *2 . 10 . 8*

Total Amount *\$ 12 . 13 . 4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Tyler

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Arlington
Nov 24th, 1784.

Miles

65

Per mile

4

1. 18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Paulson

37
Wheeler, Isaac

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Isaac

x 58.
Wheeler, Isaac

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137212 P90	22
2	2944	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 431636

✓ See also

Of

Capt. Tyler's Company.

**Vermont
Militia.**

Isaac Wheeler

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Arlington
March 13, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month *\$ 5, 8*

Subsistence in y^e whole *1, 5, 4*

Total Amount *\$ 8, 2, 0.*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

W | Capt. Tyler's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Isack Wheeler ^x

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Wilmington*
Nov 24th, 1784.

Miles *80*

Per mile *1*

6. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 39
Whitney, Jon^a

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237212906	22
2	2900	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q 431,636

✓ See also

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont Militia.

Can't of kidney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Washington
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay Oct. 23, 1780.

End of Pay Dec 1st

Time in Service 7 M^o 8 Day.

Pay p^r MonthSubsistence in y^0 whole

Total Amount £ 2 10 8

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

W | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

John A. Whitney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Chittenden*
Nov 24th, 1784.

Miles *90*

Per mile *1*

10. 1

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

50
William, David

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams, David

x
Williams, David

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212897	22
2	2946	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P 431636

✓ See also

St.

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

David Williams

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*

Time in Service *1* M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month

Subsistence in y^e whole

Total Amount *\$ 3, 0, 8,*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson

W

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

David William ^X

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll*

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Washington

100th 24th, 1784.

Miles

40

Per mile

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓ 62-919-
Woodward, Samuel

Capt. Tyler's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137212919 22
2 2968 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431, 636

✓ See also

W | Capt. Tyler's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Sam^l Woodward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington*
March 15, 1781.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 23*, 1780.

End of Pay *Dec 1st*.

Time in Service _____ M^o *8* Day.

Pay p^r Month _____

Subsistence in y^e whole _____

Total Amount *\$ 2 - 10 - 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lawson
Copyist.

M

Capt. Tyler's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Woodward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Mileage Money due unto Cap^t Joseph Tyler's
Company in Six Weeks service of the State of
Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for
the Pay of s^d Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Christiana
Sept 11th, 1774

Miles

90

Per mile

1

10.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37213022	
1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Capt Will^m Upham's Co.

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Will^m
Upham's Company of
Militia for Service
at Sunday Times 1780
Amount of 38 - 18 - 4
W^m Upham Capt

Charleston Oct^r 17th 1781
The within Pay Roll attested
before me
J^m Brownson Asst

Pay table Office Charleston
Oct^r 17th 1781

The within
Pay Roll examined and
approved & the Treasury is
directed to pay the same
being Thirty Eight Pounds
Eighteen shilling & four

Shillings
J^m Brownson Comsit
£38-18-4 Isaac Dickerson Secy P. D.

Treasurers Office
Charleston 17th Oct 1781
Rec^d of the Treasurer the con-
tents of the above order being
thirty Eight Pounds Eighteen

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR. 17.

37213022

896.

Shillings & four pence
William Upham Capt.

Allen² Moses

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/3017	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP43/636

✓ See also

A | Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Moses Allin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 7*, 1781..

time when Servis Done *Nov 1*, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *36*

No. of Days *4*

Pay pr. Day *1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *20 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
(548i) Copyist.

3.
Bonnet: John

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37213004	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431636.

✓ See also

B

Capt. Upham's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Bonnit

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Charleston Oct 17, 1780.

time when Servis Done Oct 17, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile 67

No. of Days 8

Pay pr. Day 14

Whole Amount of Pay £ 1 - 13

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas

4.
Boyanton Amos

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37213013	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 431636

✓ See also

B

Capt. Upham's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos Boynton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct 17*, 178*1*.

time when Servis Done *Oct 17*ⁱ, 17*81*.

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *2*

No. of Days *2*

Pay pr. Day *1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£0 - 9 - 8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

H. Douglas
(548i)

Copyist.

Chilson, Waters

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

372/3000

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP 431636

✓ See also

C Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Waters Chilson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17*, 178*1*.

time when Servis Done *Oct 17*, 17*81*.

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *57*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *1 4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£ 1 - 13*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

E. Douglas

106
Cushman, Ambrose

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137212999

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

C | Capt. Upham's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Antrose Cushman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17, 1780*

time when Servis Done *Oct 17, 17*

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *A*

Pay pr. Day *14*

Whole Amount of Pay *£1-13*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
(548i) Copyist.

Dart Josiah

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/3002 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

D | Capt. Upham's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Josiah Dart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17*, 1781.

time when Servis Done *Oct 17*, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *1 1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£1 - 13*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas
(548i) Copyist.

Dart. Justis

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37213001

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

D | Capt. Upham's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Justus Dart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17, 1781*

time when Servis Done *Oct 17, 17*

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *1 4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£ 1 - 13*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Dean. Will

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137213009

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

RVP 431636

✓ See also

D | Capt. Upham's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Will Dean

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundary Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17*, 1781.

time when Servis Done *Oct 17*, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *2*

No. of Days *2*

Pay pr. Day *1.74*

Whole Amount of Pay *3.48*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
(548i) Copyist.

Field. Asa

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

372/3803

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43/636

See also

4 Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Asa Field

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17, 1780*

time when Servis Done *Oct 17, 17*

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *\$ 1-13*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
(548i) Copyist.

1/1
Yrannis. Edward

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

372/7994²²

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVP 431636

✓ See also

G | Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Edward Grannis

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct 7, 1781*

time when Servis Done *Oct 17, 17*

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *3/7*

Whole Amount of Pay *\$ 2 11*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas
(5481) Copyist.

Hatch, Ebenezer

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

372/3018	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431636

✓ See also

W | Capt. Upham's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Eben^r Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundary Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17, 1781*

time when Servis Done *Nov 1, 17*

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *36*

No. of Days *4*

Pay pr. Day *1 1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£ 0 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

132
Hatch, John

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

372/3008

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP43/636

✓ See also

W | Capt. Upham's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

John Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17, 1781*

time when Servis Done *Oct 17, 17*

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *1 - 13*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548i)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

Hatch Josiah

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2996	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

H | Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Josiah Hatch

Appears with the rank of *clk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundary Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct 17, 1781.*

time when Servis Done *Oct 17, 17*

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *1/7*

Whole Amount of Pay *£ 15*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas
(548i) Copyist.

Hutchins Thomas

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37212997

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

H Capt. Upham's Company. Vermont Militia.

Thos Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17*, 1781.

time when Servis Done *Oct 17*, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *1/7*

Whole Amount of Pay *£1.15*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas

(548i)

Copyist.

10
Lyman. Lyden

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

372 / 3012

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

Appears with the rank of Mr on a

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundary Times, 1780,

dated Charleston Oct 17, 1781

time when Servis Done God- 17, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile 2.4No. of Days 2

Pay pr. Day 14

Whole Amount of Pay 100 - 9 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(548i)

Copyist.

Richardson Godfrey

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/30/5	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Godfray Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct 17* 1781.

time when Servis Done *Oct 17*, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *21*

No. of Days *2*

Pay pr. Day *1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *5 - 9 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

H. B. Douglas

(548i)

Copyist.

Roby. Abiel

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 3010	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 4 P 431656

✓ See also

P Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Abbil Roby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct 17, 1781*

time when Servis Done *Oct 17, 17*

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *21*

No. of Days *2*

Pay pr. Day *4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£0 - 9 - 8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

E. Douglas

(548i)

Copyist.

Shaw. Caleb

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37213 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R7P431636

✓ See also

S | Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Caleb Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct 17*, 178*1*.

time when Servis Done *Oct 17*, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *21*

No. of Days *2*

Pay pr. Day *14*

Whole Amount of Pay *£0 - 9 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas

Spofford. John

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37213016 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

S | Capt. Upham's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

John S. Spafford
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundary Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17*, 17*81*.

time when Servis Done *Nov 1*, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *36*

No. of Days *4*

Pay pr. Day *1 1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£ 0 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

H. E. Douglas
(548i) Copyist.

21
Toller, Clark

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/302	22
2	300	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

D Capt. Upham's Company. Vermont Militia.

Clark Tolles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct 17*, 17*81*.

time when Servis Done *Aug 15*, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *30*

No. of Days *2*

Pay pr. Day *1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *12 - 8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas

Toller, Henry

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/355	22
2	2998	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

See also

D Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Henry Talles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundary Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct* 17, 1781.

time when Servis Done *Aug* 15, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *60*

No. of Days *4*

Pay pr. Day *1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *1 - 5 - 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
(5481) Copyist.

23
Jorwar Benjamin

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/3007	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

S Capt. Upham's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Benj. Towar

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17, 1781*

time when Servis Done *Oct 17, 17*

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *\$ 1 - 13*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

E. Douglas

(648i)

Copyist.

24
Upham, William

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

372/3019
2993

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

M

Capt. Upham's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

William Upham

Appears with the rank of *Sgt*^r on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct 17*, 1781.

time when Servis Done *Aug 15*, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *30*

No. of Days *2*

Pay pr. Day *5/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£ 1 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas

U | Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Willm Upham

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundary Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct 17*, 1781.

time when Servis Done *Oct 17*, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *5/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *£ 3 . 5 . 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas
(6481) Copyist.

Webb²⁵ Joseph

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/3014	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14	1	35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/656

✓ See also

W Capt. Upham's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Webb

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct 17, 1781*

time when Servis Done *Oct 17, 17*

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *21*

No. of Days *2*

Pay pr. Day *1.4*

Whole Amount of Pay *20 - 9 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

White. Abijah

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

372/3006

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

W Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Abijah White

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston Oct 17*, 1781.

time when Servis Done *Oct 17*, 17

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *1/4*

Whole Amount of Pay *L 1-13*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

E. Douglas
(5481) Copyist.

✓ White, John

Capt. Upham's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212925

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

W Capt. Upham's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

John White
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Will^m Upham's Company of Militia for
Service at Sundry Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston Oct 17, 1781*

time when Servis Done *Oct 17, 17*

No. of Miles at 4^d p^r mile *67*

No. of Days *8*

Pay pr. Day *3/7*

Whole Amount of Pay *£ 2 11*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436062	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

✓ Book Mark:

Capt Wallis' Command
Vermont

()

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted the Sheriff of the County of Cumberland in the Execution of his office in May & June 1779.

I do certify that the above account is just & true in all its parts

Eben^r Wallis Capt.

Arlington June 1st 1779
the within Roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same being two hundred & thirty five pounds four shillings L. M.
Thos^r Chittenden

Arlington June 15th 1779
Receives the contents of the within Roll of Ira Allen Esq^r Treasurer
Eben^r Wallis Capt

(over)

L. H. Patterson

OCT. 27.

37436062

1897.

Endorsement

Capt Eben. Wallis

L 234 - 4

1-31

✓ 2
Bristol, Elmathan

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436061	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

Vermont.

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted
the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the
Execution of his office in May & June 1779,

dated Arlington
June 15-, 1779.

Number of Days in Service, 8

Pay P^r Day, 48^d

Total, £ 19 - 14 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

G. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

85
Daton Caleb

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37436056	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

D

Capt. Wallis'
Command.

Vermont.

Caleb Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted
the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the
Execution of his office in May & June 1779,

dated *Arlington*
June 15., 1779.

Number of Days in Service, *8*

Pay P^r Day, *48^s*

Total, £ *19 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

4
Demon Martin

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37436059	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P 431636

✓
See also

Vermont.

Martin Lecomte

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted
the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the
Execution of his office in May & June 1779,

dated Arlington
June 1st, 1779.

Number of Days in Service, 8

Pay P^r Day, 481

Total, £ 19 - 11 - 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. H. Patterson

Gallusa, Jacob

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374 36053	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R + P 431636

See also

J

Capt. Wallis'
Command.

Vermont.

Jacob Gallusa

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted
the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the
Execution of his office in May & June 1779,

dated

Arlington

June 1st, 1779.

Number of Days in Service, *8*

Pay P^r Day, *48¹*

Total, £ *19 - 14 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. H. Patterson

✓ 6
Gallusha, Elijah

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436060	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓
See also

Vermont.

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted
the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the
Execution of his office in May & June 1779,

dated Arlington
June 10-, 1779.

Number of Days in Service, 8-----

Pay P^r Day, 48^d

Total, £ 19 - 4 - 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

L. H. Patterson

7

✓ *Hawley, James*
Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37436054
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431636*

✓
See also

H

Capt. Wallis'
Command.

Vermont.

James Hawley

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted
the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the
Execution of his office in May & June 1779,

dated *Arlington*
June 15, 1779.

Number of Days in Service, *8*

Pay P^r Day, *48^d*

Total, £ *19 - 14 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. H. Patterson

8
Hill, Levi

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436058	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 4 P 431636

✓
See also

Vermont.

Copyist.

9
Homes

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436052
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTP 431636

✓
See also

A | Capt. Wallis' | Vermont.
Command.

Hines

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted
the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the
Execution of his office in May & June 1779,

dated *Arlington*
June 15, 1779.

Number of Days in Service, *8*

Pay P^r Day, *48^s*

Total, £ *19 - 14 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

L. H. Patterson
(545i) Copyist.

10
Houley, Peter

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436057	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓
See also

Vermont.

Peter Howley

Appears with the rank of 0 on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted
the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the
Execution of his office in May & June 1779,

dated

Arlington

June 15, 1779.

Number of Days in Service, 8

Pay P^r Day, 48

Total, £ 19 - 11 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

L. B. Patterson

✓ 11
Leonard, Eben^r

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37436055
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers hereit_____.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431636

✓ See also_____

L

Capt. Wallis'
Command.

Vermont.

Eben^r Leonard

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted
the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the
Execution of his office in May & June 1779,

dated *Arlington*
June 15, 1779.

Number of Days in Service, *8*

Pay P^r Day, *14 8^s*

Total, £ *19 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

G. H. Patterson

12
✓ Lyon, M

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37436051	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: P. 4 P. 431636

✓ See also

L

Capt. Wallis'
Command.

Vermont.

M Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted
the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the
Execution of his office in May & June 1779,

dated *Arlington*
June 14-, 1779.

Number of Days in Service, *9*

Pay P^r Day, *18^s*

Total, £ *21 - 12 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 13 - End.

Wallis, Ebenezer

Capt. Wallis' Command,
Vermont.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3743 6050	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 431636

✓
See also

W

Capt. Wallis'
Command.

Vermont.

Eben^r Wallis⁺

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men Belonging to Arlington who assisted
the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the
Execution of his office in May & June 1779,

dated *Arlington*
June 1st, 1779.

Number of Days in Service, *9*

Pay P^r Day, *48^d*

Total, £ *21 - 12 - 0*

Remarks:

** Appears also as Signature to Cer-
tificate, Receipt & in the Em-
bursement on this Pay Roll.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Novem-
ber, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver-
mont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E. H. Patterson

CAPTION CARD

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Capt. Wallis' Company, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Capt. Wallis' Company. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. E. Wallis' Company Militia for service done in the year 1780. £99. 15. 9.

I do certify that the foregoing Roll is just & true according to the best of my knowledge.

We the Subscribers Selectmen for the Town of Marlborough for the year 1780 do certify that the foregoing Pay Roll is made up agreeable to a Roll returned to us for the above service which this Town has paid at the rate of five shillings per day and 2d per mile horse rent and this money is now due to the Town of Marlborough according to a Resolution of the Town of 1781.

Wm. Lynn (Selectman)
G. L. Nettleton
Walter Eaton
For the year 1781. G. H. Horton (Selectman)
Garret Deming

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wm. Horton

MAR. 17.

37214945

896.

Pay Table Office

Aug. 8 1781

The above
pay Roll being approved
of the Treasurer is hereby
discharge to pay unto the
deputy of the Town of
Wilmington for the years 1780
and 1781 the sum of Ninety
Nine pounds fifteen
shillings & nine pence
agreeable to the above
Roll

James Nicholson } Commr.
James Brownson }

Wilmington Nov. 18th 1782.

Received of J. Allen Treas-
urer Ninety nine pounds
fifteen shillings & nine
pence L. My m. full of
the preceding Roll
£99-15-9. Eli Pettibone

Eli Pettibone. Esq.

Nov. 18. 1782.

Capt. Wallis'
Company Vt. Mil.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for
services rendered out by
the Capt. General and
Adj. Gen. in the name of
Capt. Ebenezer Wallis in
search of L. W. Blomfield
April 17 1782.

No of Miles	No of Days	
1030	13	£3. 89. d. 8.

Payable Office

Windsor July 29th 1784.

The within account
examined and approved
and is directed to pay the
same unto Capt. Ebenezer
Wallis (or Barer) being three
pounds nine shillings
and eight pence lawful
money
£3. 9. d. 8.

John Brownson *Clerk*

Treasurer's Office
Windsor July 29th 1784.
Received of the Treasurer the
contents of the above order
Ebenezer Wallis.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

O. A. Smith

MAR. 17.

37214946

896.

Wm. C. W. Wallis
July 29, 1884.

✓ 2
Adams John

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37244938</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431,636*

✓ See also

A

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanches, Aprill, 1782,

Pay Table Office
(Revolutionary War,)
dated *under date July 29, 1784.*

No. of Miles *10*

No. of Days *1*

Shillings *4* Pence *8.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ranther

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ *Allen, Nathⁿ*

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37214588</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

RHPH31,636

✓ See also

A | Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathⁿ Allen

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 28, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of Pay

Amount of Travail

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

Total

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548i)

R. M. Allen
Copyist.

✓

Anderson James

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214898	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓

See also

A

Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Peck 1781

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Payable Office*
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *25*

No. of miles Travail *50*

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm *\$1. 12. 4*

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm *\$0. 16. 8*

Total *2. 9. 0.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. P. Smith
Copyist.

✓ 5
Anderson William

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37214896</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RHP 431.636*

✓ See also

A

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

William Emerson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

W. Wallis' Office

Aug. 8, 1781

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

50

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *£0-13. 4*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *£0. 16 8^d*

Total *1. 10. 0.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. Wallis

✓ *Avrell Josiah*

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37774934	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R 2P431, 636*

✓ See also

A | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Josiah Overill

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanches, Aprill, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Payable Office
dated *under order July 24, 1784.*

No. of Miles *70.*

No. of Days *1.*

Shillings *5* Pence *0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. A. Smith
Copyist.

✓ *Averill Thomas*

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39214937*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

✓ See also

2

Thomas Averill

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanched, Aprill, 1782,

1. (Revolutionary War,)

No. of Miles 70.

No. of Days 70

Shillings 4

Pence 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ Baker Reuben

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37214905

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, V.P. 431636.

✓ See also

B

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm $\$1.00$

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm $\$1.13 \frac{1}{2}$

Total $2.13 \frac{1}{2}$

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. R. Smith

(548i)

Copyist.

✓
Parlett Benjamin

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37214890</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Bryan Bartlett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

By Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

57

No. of miles Travail

60

Amount of Pay

57 8d

Amount of Travail

2 0 0

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

17

No. of miles Travail

60

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm

1 0 0

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm

2 13 4

Total

4 0 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,646.

R. Smith

✓ 10
Duck Sengr

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37214931* 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.636*

✓ See also

13

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Buck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Payable Office
Aug 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

1

No. of miles Travail

12

Amount of Pay

1 8 0

Amount of Travail

4 5 0

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm

Total

2 5 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P. A. Smith

✓
Duck Lemell Jr

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3721/4591*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

18 | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont Militia.

Amos Buck, Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service *4*

No. of miles Travail *50*

Amount of Pay *5^s 0^d*

Amount of Travail *2^s 1^d 2^d*

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *12*

No. of miles Travail *120*

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *20^s 18^d 8^d*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *2^s 0^d 0^d*

Total *4 2 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ranther
(5482) Copyist.

✓ 12
Duck Robert

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37214889</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431, 636*

✓ See also

B

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert E. E. E.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Pay Table Office

Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

5.

No. of miles Travail

20.

Amount of Pay

5th 8th

Amount of Travail

£ 1

0th 8th

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

10.

No. of miles Travail

20.

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

£ 0. 13. 4

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

£ 0. 16. 8th

Total

£ 2. 6. 8.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Smith

(5481)

Copyist.

✓ 13
Purritt Edmund

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37214914</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RHP 431,636*

✓ See also

12

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Edmund Burritt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781*

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

20. 9. 4.

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

20. 10. 8.

Total

40. 19. 12.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. A. Mather

✓
174
Purritt Stephen

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31214924	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

B | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont Militia.

Stephen Burnett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Aug. 8, 1781

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service *1.*

No. of miles Travail *12.*

Amount of Pay *4^d*

Amount of Travail *4^d 0.*

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm _____

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm _____

Total *0. 5. 4.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. P. Wallis

✓
Sutterfield Jonathan

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37214909</i>	22
2	<i>4935</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 731.636*

✓ See also

B

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonⁿ Butterfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*W. Taber's Office
Aug. 8, 1781.*

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

5

No. of miles Travail _____

50

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *\$ 0. 6. 8.*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *\$ 0. 16. 8.*

Total *1. 3. 4.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. Taber

B

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Butterfield

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanches, Aprill, 1782,

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table Office
dated *Sunderland July 27, 1784.*

No. of Miles

10.

No. of Days

1

Shillings

4

Pence

10.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548i)

R. Smith

Copyist.

✓ 16
Putterfield J

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39214883	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431636*

✓ See also

B

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

J Butterfield

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office

Aug 8, 1781

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

5

No. of miles Travail

60

Amount of Pay

£ 0. 18

Amount of Travail

£ 1. 10. 00

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

4

No. of miles Travail

50

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

£ 0. 14. 8

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

£ 0. 16. 00

Total

3. 9. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548i)

R. P. 431,636

Copyist.

✓ 17
Cantfield Israel Jr

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37214414</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

Le | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont Militia.

Israel Cantfield Jun^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Aug 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *6.*

No. of miles Travail *5-0.*

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm *£0. 8. 0.*

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm *£0. 16^s 8^d*

Total *1. 4. 8.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. A. H.
Copyist.

✓ 18
Chittenden Martin

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214940	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

C

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin Chittenden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanches, Aprill, 1782,

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table Office
dated *under and July 29, 1784.*

No. of Miles

10.

No. of Days

1.

Shillings

4

Pence

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548i)

R. A. Smith

Copyist.

✓ 19
Chittenden Noah

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34214933	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

C | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Noah Chittenden

Appears with the rank of *Cms.* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanche, April, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Pay Table Officer

dated *Sundance July 29, 1784.*

No. of Miles

No. of Days

Shillings

Pence

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548i)

Rampkin
Copyist.

✓ 20
Boy Daniel

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214557	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431,636

✓ See also

6

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

James May

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Payable Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

6.

No. of miles Travail

60.

Amount of Pay

9. 6. 0.

Amount of Travail

£ 1. 5. 0.

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

12.

No. of miles Travail

100.

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

£ 0 - 19. 6.

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

£ 1 - 13. 4.

Total

4. 1. 10.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ranther

+ 21
Deming Martin

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37214893
44/42

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431,636*

✓ See also

L

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

to
Martin Demming

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

by Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

57

No. of miles Travail

60

Amount of Pay

6¹ 8^a

Amount of Travail

£1- 0² 0^a

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

22

No. of miles Travail

100

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

£1- 9 4

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

£1- 13⁴ 4^a

Total

4 9 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1
J. C. Smith

D | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont Militia.

Martin Deming

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanches, Aprill, 1782,

(Revolutionary War,
Pay Roll Office
dated *under Aug 29, 1784.*

No. of Miles

No. of Days

Shillings

Pence

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

22
Deming Sylvester

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37214441</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein . *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

D

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Sylvester Deming

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanched, Aprill, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Pay Table Office

dated *Sunderland July 29, 1784.*

No. of Miles

10

No. of Days

1

Shillings

4

Pence

8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ramkin

23
Demming Martin

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming Martin

✓ 24
Tarchild Stephen

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

W

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Fairchild

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781*

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *7*

No. of miles Travail *50*

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *£ 0. 9. 4.*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *£ 0. 16. 0.*

Total

1. 6. 0.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. R. Smith

✓

25

Fassett David

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37214023</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636*.

✓

See also

L

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

David Fassett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm _____

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm _____

Total

1. 2. 0.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. C. Smith

✓ 26
Tuller, Mathew

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214907	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

E

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Matthew Ennis

Appears with the rank of _____ on-a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Pay Office
Aug. 8, 1781.*

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm *± 0. 8. 0.*

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm *± 0. 16. 8^d.*

Total *1. 4. 8.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ranther

(5481)

Copyist.

✓ 27
Gallusha Elijah

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214894	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

E | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont Militia.

Elijah Galluska

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service *6.*

No. of miles Travail *60.*

Amount of Pay *8.^d 0^a*

Amount of Travail *£1 - 0. 0.*

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *12*

No. of miles Travail *100.*

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm *£2 - 5. 8.*

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm *£ - 3. 4.*

Total *£4 - 10. 8.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Smith
Copyist.

✓ 28
Goodwin Joseph

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214903	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	/
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431636*

✓ See also

G

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Goodwin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

*Pay Table Office
Aug 8, 1781.*

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ramshorn

✓ 29
Graves Asa

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214899	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

G | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont Militia.

Asa Graves

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *At Table Office*
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail *12*

Amount of Pay *1. 3. 4*

Amount of Travail *£ 0. 3. 7*

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *5*

No. of miles Travail *50*

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm *£ 0. 6. 8*

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm *£ 0. 16. 8*

Total *1. 8. 0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

O. R. Smith

✓ 30
Hoard, Anson

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27214921	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 2 P 431.636

✓ See also

4 | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Anson Hard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *As. at the Office*
Aug. 2, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm *± 0. 4. 0.*

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm *± 0. 12. 8x*

Total *0. 16. 0.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Smith

✓ 31
Hawley Curtis

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37214895</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

W

Capt: Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Curtis Lawrence

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

By Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *£0-10-8*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *£0-16-8^a*

Total

1. 7. 7.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. C. Smith

✓ 32
Hawley James

Capt. Walkis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37214884

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

16 | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont Militia.

James Hawley

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 18, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of Pay

Amount of Travail

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm £2-0-0^d

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm £1-13-4

Total 4. 7. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

O. R. A. L. H.

✓ 53
Hawley Peter Jr

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214892	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

16 | Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Peter Hawley Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 178*0*.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of Pay

Amount of Travail

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

Total

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 34
Hawley Philo

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 40 431,636

✓ See also

He | Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Chris Hawley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service *1.*

No. of miles Travail *10.*

Amount of Pay *1⁰ 4^d*

Amount of Travail *£0. 3^s 4^d*

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *8.*

No. of miles Travail *50.*

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *£0. 10. 8.*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *£0. 16. 8.*

Total *1. 2. 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ramph
(5481) Copyist.

✓ 35
Hawley, Gadock

Capt. Wallis Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

H | Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Radick Hawley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of Pay

Amount of Travail

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *£ 1. 10. 8*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *£ 0. 16. 8*

Total

2. 7. 4.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. A. Smith
Copyist.

✓ 36
Hinds Calvin

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214427	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 80431.636

✓ See also

H | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont Militia.

Calvin Hinds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Aug 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service *1*

No. of miles Travail *12*

Amount of Pay *1st 4^d*

Amount of Travail *4th 0^d*

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm _____

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm _____

Total *0th 0^d 4th*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ranther

+

37

Heinds Jacob

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214918	22
2	4443	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

A | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Hinds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanches, Aprill, 1782,

(Revolutionary War,
Pay Table Office,
dated *Sundell June July 29, 1784.*

No. of Miles

10.

No. of Days

1.

Shillings

4

Pence

8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548i)

R. A. H.

Copyist.

A/ | Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob + Hines

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm _____

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm _____

Total

1. 3. 4.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. A. Hines

(648i)

Copyist.

38
Himes, Jacob

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Himes, Jacob

✓ 37
Horsford Samuel

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214886	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

H | Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Forscard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In the Office*
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service *6.*

No. of miles Travail *60.*

Amount of Pay *9⁰ 6⁰ d.*

Amount of Travail *2⁰ 0⁰ d.*

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *22.*

No. of miles Travail *100.*

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *£1 - 13 - 10⁰ d.*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *£1 - 13 - 4*

Total *7 - 17 - 8.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Smith
(548i) Copyist.

✓ 240
Horton Hiram

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37214030

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

H | Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Hiram Gorton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *23.*

No. of miles Travail *50*

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *\$1. 10. 8.*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *\$0. 16. 8.*

Total *2. 7. 4.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wm. H. ...

✓ 41
Hurd Lyons

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214912	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 431.636*

✓ See also

H | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Lyons Furd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Aug. 18, 1781

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *3.*

No. of miles Travail *30.*

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *£ 0. 4. 0.*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *£ 0. 10. 8.*

Total *0. 14. 0.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 42
Ingram David

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214913	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

Q

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Laura Ingraham

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of Pay

Amount of Travail

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm £1. 0. 0.

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm £0. 16^s. 8^d.

Total 1. 16^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. M. Smith

✓ 43
Jackett Richard
Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214920	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

J | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont Militia.

Richard Jackitt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *at Apple Office*
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *6.*

No. of miles Travail *5-0.*

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm *£ 0. 8. 0.*

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm *£ 0. 16. 8^d.*

Total *1. 4. 8.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Smith

✓ 24
Johnson

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214922	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

L

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Pay Office
Aug. 8, 1781.*

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm *£0. 4. 0.*

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm *£0. 12. 0.*

Total *£0. 16. 0.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ranther

✓ #5
Jones Luke

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214904	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

E | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Luke Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

At Apple Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

1.

No. of miles Travail

2.

Amount of Pay

1⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰

Amount of Travail

40 4⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

7.

No. of miles Travail

20.

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

20 9⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

40 16⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰

Total

1 11 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Smith

✓ *Knapp Eph^r*

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37214911</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

K | Capt. Wallis' Company. | Vermont Militia.

Ephraim

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of Pay

Amount of Travail

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *£ 0. 5. 4.*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *£ 0. 16. 8^{cts}*

Total *1. 2. 0.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Smith
Copyist.

✓

H7

Leech Jonas

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214901	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

L

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Litch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm _____

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm _____

Total _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ramsey

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ 48
Major George

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214906	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 40431, 636

✓ See also

W

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

George Major

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug 8, 1781

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm

£ 0. 6. 8.

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm

£ 0. 16. 8.

Total

£ 0. 22. 12.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. P. M.

✓ 127
Moathis John

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214929	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431,636*

✓ See also

M | Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Mathis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Payable Office
Aug. 8th, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *to 6. 8.*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *to 16. 8.*

Total

1. 3. 4.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Reuther

✓ 50
Montague Rufus

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37214902</i>	22	
2	<i>4930</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

M

Capt. Wallis' Company,

Vermont
Militia.

Rufus Montague

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm *£0-0-8.*

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm *£0-16-8^d.*

Total *1. 3. 4.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ramith

M | Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Rufus Montague

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanned, Aprill, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Pay Table Office
dated *Sunderland July 29, 1784.*

No. of Miles

No. of Days

Shillings

Pence

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548i)

Ranther
Copyist.

✓ 51
Newton John

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57274013	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also:

N

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Newton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781*

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm _____

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm _____

Total _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ranther

✓ 52
Outman Isaac

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37214925</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R 4 P 431,636*

✓ See also

Q

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Cutman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 8th, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of Pay

Amount of Travail

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

Total

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ranther

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ 53
Petibone, Eli Jr

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37214916*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

RXP 431636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Eli Pettibone Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

23.

No. of miles Travail _____

50.

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *£1. 10. 8.*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *£0. 16. 8^d.*

Total

2. 7. 4.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ranther

✓ 54
Petibone Elisha

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37214944* 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark

R 4PH31,636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Elihu Pilibone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanchard, Aprill, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Payable Office
dated *Sund. and July 29, 1784.*

No. of Miles

No. of Days

Shillings

Pence

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Smith
Copyist.

✓ 55
Piercy Silvanus

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37214926

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Silvanus Pierce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Pay Table Office
Aug 8, 1781*

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of Pay

Amount of Travail

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ranther

(548r)

Copyist.

✓ 56
Post Ward

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39214939	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R 4P 431, 636

✓ See also

P

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Ward Post

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanche, Aprill, 1782,

(Revolutionary War,
Pay Table Office)

dated Sunderland July 29, 1784.

No. of Miles

10

No. of Days

1

Shillings

4

Pence

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ramshorn

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ 57
Stephens Parnabas

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214903	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431.636

✓ See also

Q | Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Barnabas Stebbins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service *8.*

No. of miles Travail *50.*

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm *£0. 10. 8.*

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm *£0. 16. 8.*

Total *1. 7. 7.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Smith
Copyist.

58
Wallis Ebenezer

Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214882	22
2	4932	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

117

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

E. Wallis

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

6

No. of miles Travail

60

Amount of Pay

£ 12

Amount of Travail

£ 1

0

8

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

9

No. of miles Travail

100

Amount of pay for Oct' Alarm

£ 5 - 1 - 4

Amount of Travail for Oct' Alarm

£ 1 - 13 - 4

Total

9 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. A. Smith

W

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebnr Wallis

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout ordered out By the Cap^t General under
the Command of Cap^t Ebn^r Wallis in Search of
Lt. Wm. Blanned, Aprill, 1782,

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table Office
dated *Sundown July 29, 1784.*

No. of Miles *10.*

No. of Days *1.*

Shillings

10

Pence

1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Raush

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ 59
Wallis, Nathⁿ

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Clerk Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37214885	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 40431.636.

✓ See also

W | Capt. Wallis' Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathⁿ Wallis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of Pay

Amount of Travail

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service

No. of miles Travail

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 60-2nd-
Whitson John

**Capt. Wallis' Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214900	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431636*

✓ See also

W

Capt. Wallis' Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Pitson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service
done in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Payable Office
Aug. 8, 1781.

March Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

No. of miles Travail _____

Amount of Pay _____

Amount of Travail _____

October Alarm:

No. of Days in service _____

10.

No. of miles Travail _____

50.

Amount of pay for Oct^r Alarm

£0. 13. 4.

Amount of Travail for Oct^r Alarm

£0. 16. 8^d

Total

£1. 0. 0.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ranther

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216371	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark: P. + P. 43/636.

Capt Elias N. Elds

Company

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Capt Elias N. Elds
Militia Company who marched
to Royalton & Keenehill in the
Alarm Oct^r 1780

Sum Total £ 65. 10. 10

Signed for Mr Elias N. Elds

June 19. 1781

The above Pay Roll was Examined
and approved and the Treasurer
is hereby directed to pay the above
sum of Sixty five Pounds Ten
Shillings and Ten pence lawful
Money

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
Tim^s Brownson }

June 25th 1781

Recd of William Treasurer
the Contents of this ord £ 65.
10. 10.

Paul Spooner

State of Vermont

Keenehill June the 9th 1781

Then Personally appeared before me
Capt Elias N. Elds and made oath
that the within Roll which he (said)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Norris

MAR. 17.

37216371

896.

Here signed is just and true with-
out fraud to this State or any
individual according to his best
knowledge.

Paul Spooner. Assist.

Capt. Welden
Pay Roll for
Oct. 1780
Examined

Elias Welden
L. 65- 10- 10
June 25. 1781.

²
Antuzzel, Perez

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37210316	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

P. & P. 409, 636.

✓ See also

CA | Capt. Weld's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Perry Antezzel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wartford, N. H. June 9th, 1781*

Time Serv^d *6* *8* *0*

Pay pr. Day *£* *1* *5* *4* *3*

Amount of Pay *0* *8* *0*

Miles Travel *85*

pr. mile *2* *8* *0*

Total Amount *1* *16* *4*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont, — R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Storrie

³
Ashley, William Simes

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216.338	22
2	435457	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636

See also

A

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm Simco Ashley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wentford N. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *3 1/2*

Pay pr. Day *£ 1 8 0*

Amount of Pay *5 4 0*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *£ 8 0*

Total Amount *12 4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Storrie

Copyist.

A

Vermont.

James Ashby

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of a Scout Sent out by

Capt. Wells Augst 1778
6 days at 36 Shillings a day
p^r man finding th^emselves
£ 7 = 4 = 0.

Hartford Octob^r 24th 1778

in persuent to orders Recved from the major
genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Colⁿ

12 12

16 16

7 4

28 16

£65 8 0

The Committee Appointed to examine and ad-
just Accounts having examined the within find
due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Comⁿ
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within
Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds
eight Shillings to M^r Elkanah Sprague

Tho^s Chittenden

Rec^d Windsor October 26th 1778 of Ira Allen
Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in
full

P^r me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

OCT. 27.

37435459

1897.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

3-a
Ashley, Simes

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashley, William Simes

Back. George

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216312 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R.P. 431,636.

See also

P

Capt. Weld's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

George Buck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Militia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford St. June 9th, 1781*

Time Serv

Pay pr. Day

Amount of Pay

Miles Travel

pr. mile

Total Amount

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

5.
Banister, Jesse

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

37216310

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

Q + P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

B

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Banister

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wentford, N. H. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

68.25

Pay pr. Day

2.18.25

Amount of Pay

14.86.25

Miles Travel

85

pr. mile

2.18.25

Total Amount

17.04.50

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Barister, Timothy

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216304
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. & P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

P

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Banister

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Militia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wentford, Vt. June 9th, 1781.

Time Serv 68 D.

Pay pr. Day £ 1. 8. 0.

Amount of Pay £ 9. 0.

Miles Travel 85

pr. mile £ 5. 0.

Total Amount £ 17. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Billings, Nathan

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37216339

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

B

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Billings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Northford N. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

6
8 *0*

Pay pr. Day

2 *5* *4* *9*

Amount of Pay

5 *8* *0*

Miles Travel

5

pr. mile

2 *5* *4* *9*

Total Amount

1 *3* *0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Bishop. Cleary

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3276330 22
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P. & P. 431, 636.

See also

B

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Eliaser Bishop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wartford N. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv^d *61*

Pay pr. Day *2 1/2*

Amount of Pay *150*

Miles Travel *80*

pr. mile *1 1/2*

Total Amount *165*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. H. Harris

Bishop. Joel

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31216363 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

B

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Bishop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Northford Vt. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *31*

Pay pr. Day *£ 3⁴/₉*

Amount of Pay *£ 4. 0*

Miles Travel *20*

pr. mile *£ 8⁴/₉*

Total Amount *£ 10. 8*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. H. Norris

10
Bingbee, Daniel

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216353

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. #31,636.

✓ See also

B

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Bugbee

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wentford, N. June 9^a*, 1781.

Time Serv *3* *8* *0*

Pay pr. Day *£* *1* *8* *9*

Amount of Pay *0* *4* *0*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *£* *8* *0*

Total Amount *0* *12* *4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Harris

Burk Jonathan

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216329
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 431, 636.

See also

B

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Burk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford Vt June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

41
3. 0

Pay pr. Day

1. 3. 4
2. 3. 0

Amount of Pay

0. 5. 4

Miles Travel

50

pr. mile

4
2. 3. 0

Total Amount

1. 2. 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Harris

12
Abbot Marston

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37216331

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.O. 431, 636

✓ See also

6

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Barston Cabbot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berthoud Vt. June 9^m*, 1781.

Time Serv^d *2* *8* *0*

Pay pr. Day *£* *1* *5* *4*

Amount of Pay *£* *0* *2* *8*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *4*

Total Amount *£* *0* *11* *0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C. A. Morris

13
Lapon. Samuel

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37216313

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P.O. 431,636.

See also

6

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Capron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford, N. H. June 2^d*, 1781.

Time Serv *8 5 0*

Pay pr. Day *2 3 4*

Amount of Pay *16 5 4*

Miles Travel *50*

pr. mile *4*

Total Amount *18 2 0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Brown

14
Cotton. Luther

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216333	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 431, 636

See also

C | Capt. Weld's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Luther Colton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hartford, Ct. June 9th*, 17 *81*.

Time Serv *28.9*

Pay pr. Day *2.54*

Amount of Pay *0.28*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *2.50*

Total Amount *0.11.0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C. L. Harris
Copyist.

15
Cotton Willard

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37276332	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 43/636.

✓ See also

6

Capt. Weld's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Willard Colton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hartford Vt June 2^d*, 1781.

Time Serv *23* *1/2*

Pay pr. Day *13* *4*

Amount of Pay *2* *8*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *1*

Total Amount *2* *11* *0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Harris

16
Dawson. Dan

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372/63117

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.O. 431,636

See also

D

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam Davison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Militia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford, N. H. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *3* *8* *0*

Pay pr. Day *1* *5* *0*

Amount of Pay *0* *4* *0*

Miles Travel *23*

pr. mile *4* *5* *0*

Total Amount *0* *12* *4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

137
Demison, George

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216307
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

170.431,636.

✓ See also

D

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

George Denison

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wentford N. H. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *3 8 0*

Pay pr. Day *£ 1 8 7 0*

Amount of Pay *£ 4 9*

Miles Travel *35*

pr. mile *£ 8 0*

Total Amount *£ 16 5*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

✓ 18
Dunbar. John

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37216354

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

D

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Dunbar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Royalton Vt June 9^a*, 1781.

Time Serv *3 8 0*

Pay pr. Day *1 8 0*

Amount of Pay *0 4 0*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *0 8 0*

Total Amount *0 12 4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. A. Norris

19
Gallup Elisha

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P. H. 31, 636

✓ See also

G

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Gallup

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wentford Vt June 9th*, 1781.

Time Sery

28.0

Pay pr. Day

2.50

Amount of Pay

0.28

Miles Travel

25

pr. mile

2.50

Total Amount

0.11.0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

✓ ²⁰ Gallup. Joseph

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216364

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 431,636.

✓ See also

G

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Gallup

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wartford, Ct. June 9^a*, 17 81..

Time Serv

38 0

Pay pr. Day

2 13 4

Amount of Pay

0 4 0

Miles Travel

25

pr. mile

4
2 8 0

Total Amount

0 12 4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont,—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5431)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

²¹
Gouldsbury, John

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216361

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.O. 431,636.

See also

J

Capt. Weld's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Houldsbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford N. H. June 9th*, 17 81.

Time Serv *3 8 9*

Pay pr. Day *£ 1 8 9*

Amount of Pay *£ 4 0*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *£ 8 9*

Total Amount *£ 12 4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Norris

✓ 22
Gross, Ambrose

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216355	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

G

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Ambrose Gross

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wartford Vt June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *3* *8.0*

Pay pr. Day *2.84.0*

Amount of Pay *0.4.0*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *4*

Total Amount *0.12.4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

23
Lyrow

John

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216308	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431,636.

✓ See also

G

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Grow

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Berthford Vt. June 9th, 1781.

Time Serv

3 8 9

Pay pr. Day

2 8 0

Amount of Pay

0 4 6

Miles Travel

35

pr. mile

2 5 0

Total Amount

0 16 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

24
Know. Joseph Jr.

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216368	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P & O. H31,636.

See also

G

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jos. Grover Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berthford Vt June 9^a*, 1781.

Time Serv *15* *9*

Pay pr. Day *4* *4*

Amount of Pay *£ 3* *0*

Miles Travel *8*

pr. mile *£ 3* *0*

Total Amount *£ 6* *0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,626.

G. L. Morris

25
Know, Samuel

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372163111	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P & O 431,636.

✓ See also

G

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam'l Grow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wartford Vt June 9*, 1781.

Time Serv

6 5 2

Pay pr. Day

£ 1 8 0

Amount of Pay

£ 8 0

Miles Travel

85

pr. mile

£ 4 8 0

Total Amount

£ 16 4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

26
Harvey John Stephen

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37276306	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P & P. 431, 636.

See also

76

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Stephen Harvey

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Northfield N. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *31*

Pay pr. Day *8. 0.*

Amount of Pay *£ 18. 7. 0*

Miles Travel *35*

pr. mile *4*

Total Amount *£ 16. 5*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Norris

27
Hatch, Ichabod

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216317	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH 31,636

✓ See also

16

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Shabod Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wartford Vt. June 9th*, 17 81

Time Serv / *3 8 0*

Pay pr. Day *£ 1 8 0*

Amount of Pay *0 4 0*

Miles Travel *35*

pr. mile *£ 8 0*

Total Amount *0 15 8*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

28
Hodgman Lot

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216334	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P.O. 431,636.

✓ See also

76

Capt. Weld's Company. | Vermont Militia.

at Hordman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Canford, N. H. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *2 8 9*

Pay pr. Day *2 8 9*

Amount of Pay *0 2 8*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *4*

Total Amount *0 11 0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Harris

29
Howard, Elisha

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216370	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

76

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha G. Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Winchester St. Curia 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv.

3 1/2

Pay pr. Day

2 1/4

Amount of Pay

11 1/2

Miles Travel

25

pr. mile

1/2

Total Amount

12 1/2

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(543i)

W. H. Harris

Copyist.

Jesse Noah

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27276361 22
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.D. 431,636.

✓ See also

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Lyndon St. June 7th*, 1781.

Time Serv *31* *8* *0*

Pay pr. Day *2* *3* *9*

Amount of Pay *0* *4* *0*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *2* *5* *9*

Total Amount *5* *12* *4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

31
Killam Nathaniel

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37216305

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

Vol. H31, 636.

✓ See also

YK

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathl. Williams

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford N. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

8. 0.

Pay pr. Day

£. 8. 7⁰

Amount of Pay

6. 9. 6

Miles Travel

85

pr. mile

*4
£. 8. 9*

Total Amount

1. 17. 10.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

32
Kilham, Phineas

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216358	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

Y

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Phineas Hillam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wartford. 9th June '9th*, 17.81

Time Serv *3*

Pay pr. Day *8.0*

Amount of Pay *£. 8. 0*

Miles Travel *35*

pr. mile *4*

Total Amount *£. 8. 0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(543i)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

33
Linton. John

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216324	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431,636.

See also

L

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

John Linton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wentford Vt. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

3 8 9

Pay pr. Day

2 8 9

Amount of Pay

2 4 3

Miles Travel

25

pr. mile

2 8 9

Total Amount

2 7 4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Harris

34
Lawton Thomas

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216335 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

L

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Frederick Lawton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Carleton Pt. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *2 1/2*

Pay pr. Day *£ 8 4*

Amount of Pay *0 2 8*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *£ 3 0*

Total Amount *0 11 8*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Harris

35. Zebulon

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37216344

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P.O. 431,636

✓ See also

L

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Isabell Lee

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford, June 9th, 1781.

Time Serv 3 8 9

Pay pr. Day 2 8 9

Amount of Pay 0 4 0

Miles Travel 25

pr. mile 4 2 8 9

Total Amount 12 4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5437)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

36
Liscomb Darius

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216311 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark A.P. 431,636.

✓ See also

L

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel A. Loomis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Portland June 7th*, 1781.

Time Serv. *3 1/2* 9.

Pay pr. Day *2 1/2* 5.

Amount of Pay *2 1/2* 6.

Miles Travel *35*

pr. mile *2 1/2* 9.

Total Amount *2 1/2* 7.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Loomis

Copyist.

37
Liscomb, Nehemiah

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216367	22	.
2	6349	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

L

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Abenueh Riscoul

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 21st 1781*, 1781.

Time Serv

3 3 0

Pay pr. Day

£ 1 5 9

Amount of Pay

£ 4 0 0

Miles Travel

3 3

pr. mile

£ 8 7 9

Total Amount

£ 15 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Vermont Militia.

Abner^h Liscomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wentford, N. J. June 9th, 1781.

Time Serv

Pay pr. Day

Amount of Pay

Miles Travel

pr. mile

Total Amount

Remarks :

Cancelled

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

Copyist.

38
Liscomb, Thomas

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37210366	22
2	6348	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

A^r

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos. Liscumb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Militia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wartford, N. H. June 9th, 1781*

Time Serv^d *38.0.*

Pay pr. Day *£ 1.8.0.*

Amount of Pay *0 4. 0.*

Miles Travel *35.*

pr. mile *£ 0. 8. 9.*

Total Amount *£ 15. 8.*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Storrie

Vermont Militia.

Thomas Liscomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wentford N. June 9th, 1781.

Time Serv

Pay pr. Day

Amount of Pay

Miles Travel

pr. mile

Total Amount

Remarks :

7 Canceled

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

Copyist.

39
Lorus Jonah

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216304

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. H. 31, 636.

✓ See also

L

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonah Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Eugene* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Berthford St June 2nd*, 1781.

Time Serv^d *68* 0 0

Pay pr. Day *38* 7 8

Amount of Pay *1* 1 6

Miles Travel *75*

pr. mile *4*

Total Amount *2* 5 6

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Harris

40
Luce, Andrew

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37276319	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P.O. 431,636

✓ See also

L

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Litch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hartford Ct June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *6* *5* *0*

Pay pr. Day *2* *8* *4*

Amount of Pay *0* *8* *0*

Miles Travel *75*

pr. mile *2* *8* *0*

Total Amount *1* *3* *0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

J. L. Storrie

241
Luce. Ivory

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216322	22
2	4352177	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 431,636

✓ See also

L

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Ivory Luce

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm. Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wartford, N. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

40
8 0

Pay pr. Day

2 1 4
8 0

Amount of Pay

0 5 4

Miles Travel

50

pr. mile

2 8 8
4

Total Amount

1 2 0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Harris

L | Vermont.

Ivery Luce

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison^r after delivered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jeremⁿ Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho^s Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s^d 29th Day of May as guards for s^d Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s^d guard for s^d Day

Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

attest

Paul Spooner } Committee
Benjⁿ Emmons }

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Captⁿ Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings
Tho^s Chittenden

Reed Windsor October 24th 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full Pr me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Hertford
May 29, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Pa Ward

Copyist.

42
Luc. Zimm

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3716320	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 431636

✓ See also

L

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Rice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wartford, Ct. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *6 8 20*

Pay pr. Day *1 8 0*

Amount of Pay *6 8 0*

Miles Travel *75*

pr. mile *2 8 0*

Total Amount *1 3 0*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. L. Norris

✓ ⁷⁴³ Lull, Timothy

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216325 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A + O. 431, 636

See also

L

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Lull

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Northford St. June 17th, 1781.

Time Serv. 65.00

Pay pr. Day £ 5.00

Amount of Pay 0.80

Miles Travel 75

pr. mile 4

Total Amount £ 13.00

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

142
Marcy, Joseph

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216328	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.O. 431,636

See also

M

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Marcy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Northford Vt June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

4 8 0

Pay pr. Day

£ 1 8 0

Amount of Pay

0 5 4

Miles Travel

50

pr. mile

£ 8 0

Total Amount

1 2 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

45
Miner, Ephraim

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & O. #31, 636.

See also

M. | Capt. Weld's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ephraim Miner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford, N. H. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

18 3 0

Pay pr. Day

2 3 3

Amount of Pay

3 6 4

Miles Travel

8

pr. mile

2 5 0

Total Amount

5 1 4

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

46
Morrison, Robert

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216323	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.O. 431, 636

✓ See also

M

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Morrison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford Pt. June 21st*, 1781.

Time Serv

6 *8* *0*

Pay pr. Day

£ *1* *8* *4*

Amount of Pay

0 *8* *0*

Miles Travel

75

pr. mile

4
£ *8* *0*

Total Amount

1 *13* *0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

47
Munsel, Benjamin

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216318	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. O. 431,636.

✓ See also

M

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Bunker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wentford N. June 9^a*, 1781.

Time Serv *31* 8 8

Pay pr. Day *2* 5 4

Amount of Pay *2* 4 8

Miles Travel *35*

pr. mile *2* 5 4

Total Amount *2* 15 8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

48
Munsel, Seized

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216359	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R. P. H. 31, 636.

✓ See also

M

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Lezard Munsel

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Northford Vt June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

Pay pr. Day

Amount of Pay

Miles Travel

pr. mile

Total Amount

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

49
Olmsted, Joseph

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216836	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. A.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

O

Capt. Weld's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Olmsted

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wentford Vt. June 2nd*, 1781.

Time Serv *53.0*

Pay pr. Day *£ 8. 4*

Amount of Pay *£ 4. 6. 8*

Miles Travel *75*

pr. mile *£ 8. 9*

Total Amount *£ 11. 8*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

50
Richardson, Jeremiah

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216346	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P.O. 431,636.

✓ See also

R

Capt. Weld's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Jerome L. Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wartford, Vt. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *3* *8. 9.*

Pay pr. Day *1. 4. 9.*

Amount of Pay *0. 4. 0.*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *1. 8. 9.*

Total Amount *0. 12. 4.*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Richardson Thomas

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216345

2 7 435552

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

+ Withdrawn and filed in cache
of personal papers herein
10-7-25 EMB

Book Mark: P. O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

R

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wartford, N. June 9th, 1781*

Time Serv

38.0

Pay pr. Day

1.50

Amount of Pay

5.70

Miles Travel

25

pr. mile

24

Total Amount

0 - 12 - 4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

33
Russel. Esta

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216362	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marked P.O. 431,636.

✓ See also

R

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Ester Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Warrington N. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *31*

Pay pr. Day *2.50*

Amount of Pay *0.40*

Miles Travel *50*

pr. mile *4*

Total Amount *2.50*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. S. Harris

53
Rust, Jeremiah

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216315	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. H. 31, 636

See also

R

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Rust

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wartford Vt. June 9th*, 17 *81*.

Time Serv

3

Pay pr. Day

8. 2.

Amount of Pay

24. 6.

Miles Travel

35

pr. mile

10. 4.

Total Amount

350. 8.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(543i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

54
Smeed, Elihu

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

S

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Elihu S. Weld

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford N. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *4* *8.0*

Pay pr. Day *1.49*

Amount of Pay *0.54*

Miles Travel *50*

pr. mile *4* *1.89*

Total Amount *1.20*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. L. Morris

55
Smith, Thomas

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

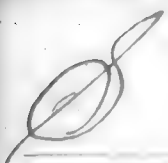
1	37210352	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. 431, 636.

✓ See also



Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Wartford N June 9^a, 1781

Time Serv

48 D.

Pay pr. Day

£ 1⁴ 8⁴ D.

Amount of Pay

0 5⁴

Miles Travel

50

pr. mile

£ 8⁴ D.

Total Amount

1 2 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5431)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

56
Stephens, Isaac

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216356	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 431636

✓ See also

S

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Stephens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wentford, N. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

28 8

Pay pr. Day

2 8 4

Amount of Pay

5 2 8

Miles Travel

20

pr. mile

4 8 0

Total Amount

9 11 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

357
Summer, Daniel

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216357 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 431, 636.

See also

S

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Sumner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Militia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford St. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

3 3 0

Pay pr. Day

£ 8 2 9

Amount of Pay

0 4 0

Miles Travel

2 3

pr. mile

£ 3 2 9

Total Amount

£ 7 1 9

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

58
Summer William

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-51	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. #31,636.

See also

S

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

William Sumner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford 14 June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

3 1/2

Pay pr. Day

£ 15 4 9

Amount of Pay

0 4 0

Miles Travel

35

pr. mile

£ 15 4 9

Total Amount

0 15 8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

54
Taylor. Asa

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216342	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

J

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Isa Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10th 1781*, 1781.

Time Serv *3 1/2*

Pay pr. Day *2 1/2*

Amount of Pay *10 00*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *2 1/2*

Total Amount *25 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Harris

Webster Moses

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37276343	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431,636

See also

W

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Morris Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Militia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Westford Vt. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *38* d.

Pay pr. Day *£ 3⁰⁰*

Amount of Pay *£ 114⁰⁰*

Miles Travel *35*

pr. mile *£ 3⁰⁰*

Total Amount *£ 151⁰⁰*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(515i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

61
Welden Samuel

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.O. 431,636.

See also

W

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Weden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford St. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

3 8 9

Pay pr. Day

£ 1 8 9

Amount of Pay

0 4 0

Miles Travel

25

pr. mile

£ 8 0

Total Amount

0 12 4

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

Weld⁶² Elias

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216303	22
2	433479	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.A. 431,636.

See also

24

Vermont.

Elias Weld
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison^r
after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Cap^t
tors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem^b Rust and also
Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho^s Parkshood
James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of
Soldiers Detained on s^d 29th Day of May as guards for s^d
Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Offi^c
cer of s^d guard for s^d Day

Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and
adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen
Shillings.

attest Paul Spooner } Committee
Benjⁿ Emmons }

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Captⁿ Elias Weld the within
amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings
Tho^s Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24th 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four
Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full Pr me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hertford
May 29, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver-
mont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Pa Ward

Copyist.

M

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Elias Weld

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wentford Vt June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

3

8.

9.

Pay pr. Day

5-

4

Amount of Pay

2

5.

8.

Miles Travel

25

pr. mile

4

2.

8.

9

Total Amount

1.

2.

14.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

63
Willard. Aaron

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216326	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PO 431,636.

See also

W

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Willard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wartford Vt June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv

6 8 0

Pay pr. Day

1 8 4

Amount of Pay

0 8 0

Miles Travel

75

pr. mile

2 8 4

Total Amount

1 13 0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Norris

Willard, Eli

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216341	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.O. 431,636.

✓ See also

24 | Capt. Weld's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Eli Willard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wentford H. June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *6* *3* *9*

Pay pr. Day *2* *8* *9*

Amount of Pay *0* *8* *9*

Miles Travel *4* *2*

pr. mile *x* *8* *9*

Total Amount *1* *3* *0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Harris

Willard Oliver

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216305	22
2	430458	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

A. O. 431,636.

✓ See also

W 1

Vermont.

Oliver Willard

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of a Scout Sent out by

Capt. Wells Augst 1778
6 days at 16 Shillings a day
p^r man finding themselves
£ 7-4-0.

Hartford Octob^r 24th 1778

in persuent to orders Recved from the major
genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Colⁿ

12 12

16 16

7 4

28 16

£65 8 0

The Committee Appointed to examine and ad-
just Accounts having examined the within find
due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Comⁿ
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within
Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds
eight Shillings to M^r Elkanah Sprague

Tho^s Chittenden

Rec^d Windsor October 26th 1778 of Ira Allen
Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in
full

P^r me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

W

Capt. Weld's Company.

**Vermont
Militia.**

Oliver Willard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berthford N. H. June 9th*, 17 81 .

Time Serv^d *2 3/4*

Pay pr. Day *18 1/2*

Amount of Pay *50 25*

Miles Travel *25*

pr. mile *2 1/2*

Total Amount *112 50*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. H. Harris

⁶⁶
Willard Wilder

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216340	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P. 40. 431636.

✓ See also

W

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Wilder Willard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Burlington Vt June 9th*, 1781.

Time Serv *61*

Pay pr. Day *1.50*

Amount of Pay *8.85*

Miles Travel *40*

pr. mile *5.50*

Total Amount *14.35*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C. L. Harris

67-80
Wright. Asa

Capt. Weld's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216321	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. O. H. B. 1, 636.

See also

W

Capt. Weld's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Elias Weld's Melitia Company who march^d
to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wentford St. June 2^d*, 1781.

Time Serv. *3 8 0*

Pay pr. Day *£ 1 8 0*

Amount of Pay *0 4 0*

Miles Travel *35*

pr. mile *£ 8 0*

Total Amount *0 15 8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Lieut. White's Company,

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721652	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	✓
20		41	
21		42	

Book Mark:

19.5 431636.

Lieut. White's
Company Vt. Mil.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut
Sennel White's Company
of Militia in
Shrewsbury and State
of Vermont on an
Alarm commencing
June 10th 1781.

Sennel White Lieut.
Rutland Co. Personally
appeared before me and made solemn oath
that the above is a true
and just Pay Roll
Sworn before me
Obadiah Noble Justs Peace

Pay Table Office 23^d
City of Oct 1782.

The within Pay Roll examined
& approved and the Treasurer
is hereby directed to Pay the
same to Lieut Sennel White
or bearer it being sixteen
Pound Eleven Shilling & one
Penny

L 16 11 1

Yimo Brownson } Comdt
John Strong }

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1783

37216384

896

Treasurer's Office Windsor
Feb. 22 1783

Recd. of the Treasurer
the Contents of the
above order Being sixteen
pounds Eleven Shillings
and one penny
in behalf of Lemuel White
J. Chalod Robinson

Lemuel White
16 11 1
Feb. 22 1783.
J. Chalod Robinson

²
Aldrich Ziba

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216375	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

431,636

See also

A | Lieut. White's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Ziba Aldrich

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Lemuel White's Company of Militia
in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an
Alarm Commencing June 10th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay Table Office*

23^d Day of Oct^r, 1782.

Commencement of Pay, 17.

To what Time paid, 17.

How many days *12*

Miles *32*

Officer's Rations *0*

£ *1* s *7* d *11*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Quinn

3
Eddy Thomas

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216377	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CP 43, 636.

✓ See also

E

Lieut. White's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Cady

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Lemuel White's Company of Militia
in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an
Alarm Commencing June 10th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Payable Office
23rd day of Octr, 1782.

Commencement of Pay, 17

To what Time paid, 17

How many days 12

Miles 32

Officer's Rations 0

£ 1 s 6 d 8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 27
Costey, Aaron

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 372 / 6380	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431, 636.

See also

E^o

Lieut. White's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Esley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Lemuel White's Company of Militia
in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an
Alarm Commencing June 10th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Pay Table Office*
23d Day of Oct, 1782.

Commencement of Pay _____, 17

To what Time paid _____, 17

How many days *12*

Miles *32*

Officer's Rations *0*

£ */* s *6* d *8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Freeman, Ezra

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 / 6373	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

Lieut. White's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

Ezra Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Lemuel White's Company of Malitia
in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an
Alarm Commencing June 10th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*

23d day of Oct, 1782.

Commencement of Pay _____, 17 ____.

To what Time paid _____, 17 ____.

How many days *12*

Miles *32*

Officer's Rations *0*

£ *1* s *10* d *2*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lyman Zebadiah

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216381	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

PA 431,636

✓ See also

L | Lieut. White's Company. | Vermont Militia.

Jehadiah Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Lemuel White's Company of Malitia
in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an
Alarm Commencing June 10th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
23rd day of Oct, 1782.

Commencement of Pay _____, 17

To what Time paid _____, 17

How many days *12*

Miles *32*

Officer's Rations *0*

£ *1* s *6* d *8*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ransom
Copyist.

7
Harris, Asahel

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 37216383</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

PA. 431, 636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Lemuel White's Company of Militia
in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an
Alarm Commencing June 10th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated *Payable Office*
23 *Day of Oct*, 1782.

Commencement of Pay _____, 17 _____.

To what Time paid _____, 17 _____.

How many days . . . 121

Miles 32.

Officer's Rations 2

L s d

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

Niles, David

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216376	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20	3	41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P 431, 636.

✓ See also

21 | Lieut. White's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

David Miles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Lemuel White's Company of Militia
in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an
Alarm Commencing June 10th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay Table Office
23 May of 1782, 1782.

Commencement of Pay _____, 17

To what Time paid _____, 17

How many days 12

Miles 32

Officer's Rations 0

£ 1 s 6 d 8

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Smith, Curtis

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216374

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

P.P.H. 31, 636

✓ See also

S | Lieut. White's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Aurist's Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Lemuel White's Company of Malitia
in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an
Alarm Commencing June 10th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office*
23^d day of Oct^r, 1782.

Commencement of Pay, 17.

To what Time paid, 17.

How many days *7*

Miles *32*

Officer's Rations *0*

£ *1* s *2* d *0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Smith, Nehemiah

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216379	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.L. 431, 636

See also

S | Lieut. White's Company. | Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Lemuel White's Company of Militia
in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an
Alarm Commencing June 10th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Pay Table Office
23^d Day of Oct, 1782.

Commencement of Pay _____, 17

To what Time paid _____, 17

How many days *2*

Miles *12*

Officer's Rations *0*

£ *0* s *6* d *8*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Smith William

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216378	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CP 431, 636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Weatherhead, Jeremiah

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216382	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PH 431,636

✓ See also

Lieut. White's Company.

Vermont Militia.

Jeremiah Weatherhead

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Lemuel White's Company of Militia
in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an
Alarm Commencing June 10th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Day Table Office*
23^d Day of Octr, 1782.

Commencement of Pay _____, 17

To what Time paid _____, 17 _____

How many days 4

Miles 32

Officer's Rations 1

£ 1 s 2 d 8

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

13-625
White, Emanuel

Lieut. White's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant. | Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216372	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

40491, 636.

✓ See also

Ch

Lieut. White's Company.

**Vermont
Militia.**

Lemuel White

Appears with the rank of *Lut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Lemuel White's Company of Militia
in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an
Alarm Commencing June 10th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay Table Office
23^d Day of Oct, 1782.

Commencement of Pay, 17.

To what Time paid, 17.

How many days *12*

Miles *32*

Officer's Rations *12*

£ *3* s/ *1* d *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson



CAPTION CARDS:

RETURN

— OF —

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721666	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636.

Captain Holcott's
Company Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of my
company in order
to receive the money
allowed them by the
State Government

A true return of sd
company attest
Scripps Torr. May 5, 1780
Giles Holcott Capt.

Now
You are directed agreeable
to a resolution of the
Genl Assembly of this
State passed 5th March
1780 to pay in the
within roll five hundred
and fifteen pounds
L. Money to Capt. Holcott
As Chittenden
To J. Allen Treasurer
Arlington 10th May 1780.

date above recd of J. Allen
Treasurer five
hundred & fifteen pounds
L. Money
Giles Holcott Capt.
£ 515

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

T. Allen

MAR. 17.

37216661

1896.

Capt. Woodruff
F. 550

²
Camble, John

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216658	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431, 636.

✓ See also

(C) | Capt. Wolcott's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Dunbar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Birmingham
May 3, 1780.

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Fletcher John

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216650	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PL 431, 636

✓ See also

Capt. Wolcott's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

John A. Wolcott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Springfield
May 8, 1780.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Recession
Copyist.

Hunt, William

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216656	22
2	6651	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & O H 31, 636.

✓ See also

Capt. Wolcott's Company. **Vermont Militia.**

Ann. L. 111

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

May 31, 1780.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Lesson

(548d)

Copyist.

J. A. | Capt. Wolcott's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos. Burr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Berlin
May 3, 1750.

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Rewton

Copyist.

Litchell William

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37216647* 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

P.O. 431, 636;

✓ See also

Capt. Wolcott's Company.

Vermont
Militia.

William Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Seyringtown

May 8, 1780.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓
6
McDonel. Alexander

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216659	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. H. B. 1, 636.

✓ See also

Me | Capt. Wolcott's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Alexander McDonald

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Bernington
May 5, 1780.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Monroy, John

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216660	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

431,636

✓ See also

M Capt. Wolcott's Company. Vermont Militia.

John Henry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Terminator*
May 8, 1780.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Quashbrush Lyndes

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721665-7	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & O. 431, 686.

✓ See also

Q | Capt. Wolcott's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Grades Marshal

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington*

May 3, 1777.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

9
Roberson Peter

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216654	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431,636.

✓ See also

Capt. Wolcott's Company.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 1750.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Copyist.

10
Soper, William

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216652 22

2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

90.431.636.

See also

S Capt. Wolcott's Company. Vermont Militia.

Wm. S. S. S.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

May 3, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Wolcott
Copyist.

77
Triax. John

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216453	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636.

✓ See also

gehört. war

Return *

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Permington
May 31, 1750.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Copyist.

VanVoste, Gillas

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216649	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P. P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

Capt. Wolcott's Company. | **Vermont Militia.**

Giles Van Dusen

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Bernington
May 3, 1750.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

13
Willms. Nehemiah

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216648	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 431, 636

✓ See also

A | Capt. Wolcott's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Eleazar Williams

Appears with the rank of *Sarge* on a

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Strawington
May 3, 1750.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wolcott. Giles

Capt. Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37216646 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *PP 431, 636.*

✓ See also

24

Vermont
Militia.

Giles Wolcott *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Return †

of ... Company in order
to draw the money
allowed them by the
State ... Giles
Wolcott (Capt.)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 8, 1780

* This name appears on this return as signature
to a certificate and to a receipt
and in the body of an order.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson

15-8-2d.
Yong. John

Capt Wolcott's Company,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216655	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 40. HB, 036.

✓ See also

4 | Capt. Wolcott's Company. | **Vermont
Militia.**

John Wright

Return *

of my Company in order to draw the money aloud
them by the State Varmunt. [Giles Wolcott,
Capt.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec. 31, 1756.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Vermont Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372066740	22
2	6541	23
3	65742	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Guard ordered
by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August 1780.

Total £ 3. 2. 0.
Elijah Galusha.

Payable office 5th of Sept. 1781,
the within Pay Roll Examined
and approved, the Treasurer is
directed to pay the same to
Elijah Galusha or order, it
being three pounds two Shillings

John Strong } Comm.
Treas. Boarding Committee

£ 3. 2. 0.

6th Sept. 1781. Rec'd of the
Treasurer the contents of the
above order.

E. Galusha,

(Indorsement)

Capt E. Galusha.

Order on of^r Treasurer,

£ 3. 2. 0.

Sept 6. 1781,

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Sherrin

Governor Schuttenders
Life Guard.

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of his Excellency
Governor Schuttenders Life Guard
Entering service the 17th August
1781 and continuing in service
until 17th Sept 1781.

Total £ 28. 12. 0

Elijah Galusha, Capt.
State of Vermont, Arlington.
September 28 1781. The within
Roll sworn to by Capt Elijah
Galusha before me.

John Fassett Juv Asst.
Pay Table Office, State above.
The within Roll examined and
approved and the Treasurer is
directed to pay the same to Capt.
Elijah Galusha, or bearer, being the
sum of Twenty eight pounds
twelve shillings £ 28. 12. 0

Timothy Brownson } Secy

John Fassett } J. Miller

Treasurers office Oct 5 1781.
Rec'd of J. Miller, Treasurer
the contents of this ord £ 28. 12.

Elijah Galusha

(Endorsement)

Capt E. Galusha

£ 28. 12

Oct 5 1781

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Summers

Governor Chittenden
Life Guard Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of his Excellency
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard
Entering service the 18th
Sept 1781 and continuing in
service untill 8th Oct 1781

Total \$ 16. 10. 8

Olysh Saluska Capt
The within Roll sworn to before
me. Thos Chittenden Govr
8 Oct^r 1781.

Payable office
Oct 9th 1781. The within Roll
examined and approved, and
the Treasurer is hereby directed to
pay the same to Sergeant Levi Hill
of Barre, being in six teen
pounds, ten Shilling and eight
pence \$ 16. 10. 8.

John Gosset } Committee
Dino Brown }
Date above, Received of the Treasurer
the contents of the above order,
Levi Hill, Sergt

(Endowment)
Sergt Levi Hill, Pay Roll
& order on the Treasurer.
\$ 16. 10. 8.

Oct 9, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 2
Alwater William

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>57206532</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RP 431636

See also

A

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

William Alwater

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Arlington

dated *Vermont Sept 28*, 1781.

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *\$2.00.*

Remarks: *Paid.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Shannon

✓ 3
Anderson, James

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	572005141	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *RA 431636*

✓ See also

W

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

James Anderson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Patable office
Sept 5, 17*81*.
1 night £ 0. 2. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63%.

(545i)

Shannon

Copyist.

✓ 4
Anderson William

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37206578	22	
2	6539	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RA P 431636

✓ See also

A Governor Chittenden's Vermont
Life Guard. Militia.

William Anderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Payable office*

Sept 3, 17 *81*.

1 night £ 0. 2. 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Sumner
Copyist.

U

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Ofm Anderson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Gard Entring Service the 18th Sept., 1781, and
Continuing in Service untill 8th Oct^r, 1781,
[Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 8*, 17*81*.

No. Days in Servis *20*

Amount of wages pr. Day *2 s 8 d*

Total Amount Wages *£ 2. 13 s. 4 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Shannon

✓ 5
Sarns Ebenezer

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37206517	22
2	6527	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *PAP 431636*

✓ See also

B | Governor Chittenden's | Vermont
Life Guard. | Militia.

Cheney & Arms

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Postable office
Sept 5, 1781.

1 night \$ 0.20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Shannon

Copyist.

B

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Barnes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Arlington

dated *Vermont Sept 28*, 17 *81*.

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *\$ 2 , 0 , 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Sherrard

✓ 6
Dorset Ichabod

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37206330	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RCP 431636

✓ See also

B

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Bartlett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**

Arlington

dated *Vermont Sept 28*, 17*81*.

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *\$ 20.00*

Remarks: *Paid,*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Sumner

✓ 7
Brown

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37206576</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RP 431636

✓ See also

B

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Notable office

Sept 5

, 1781.

Bought £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63%.

Shannon

✓ *Brown Levi*

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37206329</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

RHP 431.636

✓ See also

93

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard.

Vermont Militia.

Levi Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Gard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated U Arlington
Vermont Sept 28, 1786.

No. months in Service _____

Total amount of Wages £ 2, 0, 0.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

(5486)

Copyist.

✓ 9
Putterfield Jonathan

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

570-515
522

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

PP 431636

✓ See also

B

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Butterfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Notable office

Sept 5

, 17*81*.

3 nights £ 0 . 6 . 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Shannon

B

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Butterfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Arlington, Vermont

dated *Sept 25*, 1781.

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *\$ 2,0.0.*

Remarks: *Paid,*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Sumner

✓ 10
Chittenden Giles

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

34206312	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P 431636

✓ See also

Lo

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Giles Chittenden

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Payable office*

Sept 5 1781

1 night £ 0. 2. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.634.

Shannon

(545i)

Copyist.

V 11
Chittenden Martin

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3726511</i>	22
2 <i>6373</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

PP 431636

See also

C

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin Chittenden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Payable office

Sept 5

, 1781.

5 nights £ 0 . 6 . 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63%.

Sherrill

(545i)

Copyist.

Co

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Mentice Chittenden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Wilmington Vermont

dated

Sept 28, 1781.

No. months in Service

1

Total amount of Wages

£ 200

Remarks:

Paid

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Shumers

(548b)

Copyist,

✓ 12
Chittenden Noah

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

PP 431636

✓ See also

Co

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Noah Chittenden

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Payable office
Sept 5, 1781.
Amount £ 0, 2, 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Sherris

(545i)

Copyist.

+ 13
Daverson, John

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 431636

✓ See also

L | Governor Chittenden's | Vermont
Life Guard. | Militia.

John Davarson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Arlington
dated *Vermont Sept 28, 1781.*

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *\$ 2,000*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

 Governor Chittenden's Life Guard. Vermont Militia.

John Daverson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Gard Enting Service the 18th Sept., 1781, and
Continuing in Service untill 8th Oct^r, 1781,
[Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 8, 1787.

No. Days in Servis 20

Amount of wages pr. Day 288d

Total Amount Wages £ 2 . 13 s 4 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Summer

(5486)

Copyist.

14
Daverson, John

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daverson, John

✓ 15
Davis Abel

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37206531	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 431636

✓ See also

L

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Abiel Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**

Arlington

dated *Vermont Sept 28*, 17*81*.

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *\$2,000*

Remarks: *Paid*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Shannon

✓ 16
Claverson, Stephen

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>34706538</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RP 431636*

✓ See also

Stephen Larsson

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Gard Entering Service the 18th Sept., 1781, and
Continuing in Service untill 8th Oct^r, 1781,
[Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct 8, 1781.

No. Days in Servis 70

Amount of wages pr. Day 2 S S S

Total Amount Wages £ 2 13s. 4d

Remarks: _____

.....

© 1999 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America. This publication is protected by copyright. Any unauthorized distribution or reproduction of this work is prohibited. This publication may be used for educational or promotional purposes, provided that the copyright notice is included in any such use.

0 1000 2000 3000 4000 5000 6000 7000 8000 9000 10000 11000 12000 13000 14000 15000 16000 17000 18000 19000 20000 21000 22000 23000 24000 25000 26000 27000 28000 29000 30000 31000 32000 33000 34000 35000 36000 37000 38000 39000 40000 41000 42000 43000 44000 45000 46000 47000 48000 49000 50000 51000 52000 53000 54000 55000 56000 57000 58000 59000 60000 61000 62000 63000 64000 65000 66000 67000 68000 69000 70000 71000 72000 73000 74000 75000 76000 77000 78000 79000 80000 81000 82000 83000 84000 85000 86000 87000 88000 89000 90000 91000 92000 93000 94000 95000 96000 97000 98000 99000 100000

.....

.....

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

A horizontal row of small navigation icons typically found in Beamer presentations, including symbols for back, forward, search, and other slide controls.

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

17

Deming, Martin

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, Martin

18
Deming, Silvester

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, Silvester

19
Samuel Martin

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37206507*
2 *65213*
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

PPH 31636

See also

20 Governor Chittenden's Vermont
Life Guard. Militia.

Martin Lemming

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Putable office
Sept 5, 1781.
4 months £ 0 . 8 . 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63.

(545i)

Shumner

Copyist.

D

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Martin Deming

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Arlington Vermont

dated *Sept 28*, 17*81*.

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *\$2.00*

Remarks: *Paid*

x as on roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Sherris

(5486)

Copyist.

+ 20
Demming Sylvester

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3/5 Oct 5 10</i>	22
2	<i>cc 5 24</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark *RAP 431636*

See also

L

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Sylvester Demming

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Payable office

Sept 5

, 1781.

3 nights £ 0. 6. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Shannon

LD

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Silvester Fleming

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life-
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Arlington Vermont

dated *Sept 28*, 1781.

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *\$ 2,0,0*

Remarks: *Paid x*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Shannon

✓ 21
Galusha, Elijah

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37217763	22
2	7764	23
3	7765	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Governor Chittenden
Lyndon Life Guard | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Galusha *

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll †

of Guard ordered by
Governor Chittenden in the
month of August 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Probate Office Sept 5, 1781..

* This name appears on this Roll only as signature
to Roll, in body of certificate, as
signature to receipt and in
(over)

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

1. AR. 26

37217763

1896.

endorsement as Capt.

G *Sherrman* **Vermont**
Chittenden's Life Guard **Militia.**

Elijah Galusha *

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll †

of *His Excellency Governor*

Chittenden's Life Guard

Entering service the 17th August

1781 and continuing in

service untill 17 Sept 1781

Elijah Galusha Capt.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Arlington Vermont

dated *Sept 28*, 1781.

* This name appears on this *roll only as Sig-*
nature to roll, in body of af-
fidavit in body of certificate
(worn)

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Sherrman

LIB. 26

37217764

1896.

*of Examining Committee
and to a receipt*

Isaacson Lehitte
Isaacson Lehitte | *Life Guards,* | **Vermont**
Militia.

Elijah Galusha *

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll †

of *His Excellency Governor*
Lehittandens Life Guard.

Entering service the 18th Sept
1781 and continuing in service
until 8 Oct 1781.

Elijah Galusha Capt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 8*, 1781.

* This name appears on this *roll only as*
Signature to Roll,

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Sherris

✓ 22
Bill, Levi

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37206534	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P431636

✓ See also

HC Governor Chittenden's Vermont
Life Guard. Militia.

Levi Hoill

Appears with the rank of *Ser^{gt}* on a
Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Gard Entring Service the 18th Sept., 1781, and
Continuing in Service untill 8th Oct^r, 1781,
[Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 8*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *20*

Amount of wages pr. Day *2s 2d*

Total Amount Wages *£3. 4s. 0d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Shumway

23
Hinds Jacob

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37706508	22
2	6520	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

26

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Hinds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Payable office
Sept 5, 1781.

6 nights for 12.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63%.

(545i)

Shannon

Copist.

Ho

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Huns

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Acbington Vermont* *Sept 28*, 17*81*.

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *L^{rs} 2 . 5 . 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Shamrock

✓ 24
Leonard Joel

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37206509	22
2	6526	23
3	6533	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

HPH 31636

See also

L

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Joel Leonard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Detable office

Sept 5, 1781.

3 nights F. O. C. O.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63%.

Shannon

(545i)

Copyist.

Governor Chittenden's | **Vermont**
Life Guard. | **Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Gard Entering Service the 18th Sept., 1781, and
Continuing in Service untill 8th Oct^r, 1781,
[Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,

dated Oct 8, 1781.

No. Days in Servis 20

Amount of wages pr. Day 2 S 8 d

Total Amount Wages £ 2 13s 4d

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

(5486)

Shannon

Copyist.

L

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Joil Leonard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Arlington Vermont

dated *Sept 28*, 1781.

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *\$ 2.0.0.*

Remarks: *Paid.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Shumard

✓ 23
Leonard, Gar

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37706513

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *PP431636*

✓ See also

L

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Gar Leonard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the
Month of August, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Palatable office

Sept 5, 1781.

1 night £ 0. 2. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.63.

Shannon

(545i)

Copist.

✓ 26
Malone Amasye

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS. .

1	37206536	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P431636*

See also

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard.

Vermont Militia.

Amasye Malone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Gard Entering Service the 18th Sept., 1781, and
Continuing in Service untill 8th Oct^r, 1781,
[Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 8, 17 84.

No. Days in Servis 20

Amount of wages pr. Day 2 S S d

Total Amount Wages £2 13 s 4 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

(5486)

Copyist.

✓ 27
Pettebone Amosy

**Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37206533</i>	22
3	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P+P 431636*

✓ See also

P

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Amosy Pettebone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Gard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Arlington

dated *Vermont, Sept 28*, 1781.

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *\$ 2,000*

Remarks: *Paid,*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

✓ 28
Pittbone Eli

Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37206521.	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P + P 4131636

✓ See also

P

Governor Chittenden's
Life Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Eli Pettelone

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life
Guard Entering Service the 17th August, 1781,
and continueing in Service untill 17th Sept.,
1781, [Elijah Galusha, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War.)

Urington Vermont

dated *Sept 28*, 1781.

No. months in Service *1*

Total amount of Wages *\$ 2. 4. 0*

Remarks: *Paid,*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Sherris

(548b)

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

RETURN AND PAY ROLL

— OF —

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208418	22
2	PH 19	23
3	PH 15	24
4	PH 16	25
5	PH 17	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Book Mark: *P. + P. 431636.*

Guard

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of the guard that
guarded Major Wright.

10-04-0

Test Elkanah Sprague
of the guard
Hartford June 1778.

A Return of another guard
that guarded Major Wright.

7-4-0

8-05-0

Test David Wright Sarg.
of the guard June 1778

Hartford, Octob. 24th 1778

This may certify that
the above guards were order-
ed by me.

Joseph March
Maj. General

10-4-0

7-4-0

8-5-0

25-13-0

The Committee appointed
to Examine and adjust Accounts
having examined the within

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.-
R. & P. 431,636.

Trusted

MAR. 16

37208418

896.

Find due thereon twenty
five Pounds thirteen shill-
ings.

Paul Spooner, Comm.
Benja. Commons of Accts.

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer
You are hereby ordered
to pay the within accts. which
amounts to twenty five Pounds
thirteen shillings to Mr
Elkanah Sprague.

L 26-13-0

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Windsor October 26th
1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer
twenty six Pounds thirteen
shillings in full.

pr. m.

Elkanah Sprague

(Endorsement.)

Elkanah Sprague

L 26-13-

Guard.

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a Guard
appointed over the Prisoners
Confined in the School
House in Bennington under
the Command of Joseph
Wickwire Lieut. Commencing
the 8th Day of August and
Concluding the Twentieth
of the same Month.
£ 17. 6. s. 10. d. Amount.

Payable Office 6th of Sept. 1781
the above Pay roll
Examined and approved,
the Treasurer is Directed to
pay the same to Joseph Wick-
wire or bearer it being
Seventeen pound six Shil-
lings & ten pence.

£ 17 - 6 - 10

Timothy Brownson } Committee
John Strong }

Treasurers Office Sept. 10th 1781
recd. of Ira Allen Esqr.
Treasurer the contents of the
within order Being Seventeen
pound six Shilling and Ten
pence Lawful Money.
Joseph Wickwire, Lieut.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

Mar. 16

37208419

896.

(Endorsement.)
Jos. Wickwire
Pay roll
£ 17-6-10.
Sept. 10, 1781

Guard

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of a Party of Men
Raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in
Confinement at Bennington
Commencing the 21st August
and ending the 1st September
1781.

£ 15-13-7 1/5

this is such a Trifle and
the man was taken in a
Buffs Time - I believe you
had better give an order
for it. To the Pa table
Res. Chs. Strader

Pay Table Office Sept. 24th 1781
The within Roll examined
and approved and the Treas-
urer is directed to pay the
same to Sergeant Matthew
Scott or bearer, being fifteen
pound, thirteen shillings and
seven pence.

£ 15-13-7

John Fassett } Committee
Tim^r Brownson }

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

MAR 16

37208415

896.

Received of the Treasurer
the contents of the above
order for me.
Matthew Scott

(Endorsement.)
Matthew Scott
order

L 15-13

Sept. 24th 1781

Guard.

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for the Guard
Raised by order from his
Excellency Thomas Chittinson
Esqr. Capt. General for Guard-
ing the Prisoners Howard
and his Party four days at
Bennington and from their
to Skensborough. September
3^d 1781.

£ 10 - 19 - 6

Sam^l Standish, Serjt.

Bennington Sept^r 17. 1782
these certify that the
men were in service as
mentioned in this Roll
Pr me,

Sam^l Robinson, Lt. Colo.

Pay table Office, Bennington
24th Sept. 1782.

The within pay Roll
being examined and approved
the Treasurer is hereby directed
to pay unto Serjt. Sam^l Stand-
ish or his order the sum of Ten
pounds Nineteen shillings & 6^d.

Nath. Brew h } Committee
Tim^l Brownson }

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Durston

MAR. 16

37208416

896.

Treasurers Office
Sunderland Nov. 12th 1782
Recd. of J. Allen Treasurer
the contents of the within
order
Sam^l Standish

(Endorsement.)
Sam^l. Standish
£10-19-6
Novr 12th 1782

Guard

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Sunderland May the 3^d
1782 No 146

A pay roll for a Guard
that went to Bennington
with some prisoners to Goal.
£ 3-0-0

David Voigt, Lieut.

Pay Table Office 22nd Oct^r 1782

The Treasurer is hereby
Directed to Pay the within Acct.
to Lieut. David Voigt or bearer
it being three Pound.
£ 3.

John Strong } Com^{rs}
Tim Brownson }

Please to pay to Jonathan
Voigt the Contents of my Pay
Roll for going to Bennington
with a guard to guard Tories in
the month of May 1782.
Per order

David Voigt, Lieut

To Dra Allen Treasurer
Sunderland August 16. 1783

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Tunton

1:AR. 16

37208417

896.

Sunderland Augt. 16th 1783
Recd. of J. Allen Treasurer
three Pounds the Contents of
the above Order in behalf
of Lieut. Hoit.
Jonathan. Hoit.

(Endorsement.)
Lieut. David Hoit
£ 3-0
Augt. 16th 1783
Jon^a Hoit

An order to Lieut. David Hoit
529

✓ 2
Abbott Jonas

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137208405</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

R+P 431636

✓ See also

A.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonas Abbott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service *13*

Wages per Day *1/4*

Amount *L^o - 17s. - 4d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

✓
James Elijah

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3720 P410</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓
See also

A.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Aimes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 6, 17*81*.

N^o Days in Service *13*

Wages per Day *1/4*

Amount *£ 0-17.5.-4.d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Turner

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ 4
Averill Jesse

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37208378</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *PP 431636*

✓ See also

A

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Averill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Guard that went to Bennington with some
prisoners to Goal. [David Hoit, Lieut.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland May 3, 1782.*

No. of Days

2

Wages

£0-6-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Durston

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 5
Padcock Sharmen

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372081355	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *PP 431636*

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Sparman Badcock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Bennington, Commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept. 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service 12

Pay p. Day £ 0-1s.-4d.

Amount of Pay £ 0-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Desfont.

Copyist.

✓ 6
Parlit Fisk

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37208377</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RHP 431636*

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Fisk Barlit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Guard that went to Bennington with some
prisoners to Goal. [David Hoit, Lieut.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland May 3, 1782.

No. of Days 2

Wages. £ 0-6-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Perinton

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 7
Benjamin Jonathan

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37208412</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RVP 431636

✓ See also

B

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Bennet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service 13

Wages per Day 1/4

Amount £0-17.5.-4.d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ 8
Grady Eber

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208379	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R+P 431636*

✓ See also

B

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Eber Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Guard that went to Bennington with some
prisoners to Goal. [David Hoit, Lie^t.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland May 3, 1782.*

No. of Days *2*

Wages *£0-6-0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

D. J. J. J.

(5457)

Copyist.

✓ 9
Brady Joseph

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67208381	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *RP 431636*

✓ See also

B

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Guard that went to Bennington with some
prisoners to Goal. [David Hoit, Lie^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland May 3, 1782.*

No. of Days

2

Wages

£0-6-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 70
Duck Peter

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37208372</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RP 431636*

✓ See also

B

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Buck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington Sept 17, 1782*

When Entred Servis _____, 17 _____

Number of Days in Servis *4*

at what Per Day *- 1 - 4*

Amount of Wag *- 05 - 4*

Number miles travld _____

at what P^r mile _____

Amount of Pay for mileg _____

the total amount of } *0 - 05 - 4*
mileg and Wags; }

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Durston

✓ 11
Purleson Job.

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37208408</i>	22
2	<i>8357</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R+P 431636*

✓ See also

B

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Job Burleson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service 13

Wages per Day 1/4

Amount £0-17s-4d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

Vermont Militia.

Job Burleson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Bennington, Commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service 12

Pay p. Day *L.O. - 1.5 - 4. d.*

Amount of Pay £0-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Durston

Copyist.

12
Burlinson Joseph

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208374	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P+P 431636

✓ See also

B

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Burlinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Sept. 17* 1782.

When Entred Servis _____, 17

Number of Days in Servis *4*

at what Per Day *- 1 - 4*

Amount of Wag *- 05 - 4*

Number miles travld _____

at what Pr mile _____

Amount of Pay for mileg _____

the total amount of } *0 - 05 - 4*
mileg and Wags, }

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Furton

✓ 73
Caldwell, James

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37208346</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *PPH 431636*

✓ See also

C

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

James Caldwell

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Ben-
nington, Commencing the 21st August and end-
ing the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service *12*

Pay p. Day *\$0-1.50-5³/₄*

Amount of Pay *\$0-17-7¹/₂*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

✓ 14
Center Jeremiah

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208376	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

C

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Center

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Guard that went to Bennington with some
prisoners to Goal. [David Hoit, Lieut.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland May 3, 1782.*

No. of Days *2*

Wages *£0-6-0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Durston

(546i)

Copyist.

✓ 13
Clark Aaron

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3720862</u>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RFP 431636

✓ See also

C

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Ben-
nington, Commencing the 21st August and end-
ing the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service *12*

Pay p. Day *£ 0 - 1, 5, - 4, d.*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 - 16 - 0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

✓ 16
Gordon Joseph

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 431636

✓ See also

C

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Gordon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Ben-
nington, Commencing the 21st August and end-
ing the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept. 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service 12

Pay p. Day £ 0 - 15 - 4 d.

Amount of Pay £ 0 - 16 - 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Durston

✓ 17
Dane, Esq^r

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208394	22
2	4354571	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RPH31636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the gard that garded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Wartford June, 1778.

(under the head of "A Retourn of Another geard
that gearded s^d Wright.")

Gardner & Wright to N. 4. 2 days
with horse & expenses £2-15-5.

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Denton

21

Vermont.

Esq. Laney

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of a Scout Sent out by

Capt. Troop Augst 1778
2 days at 36 Shillings a day
p^r man finding their own
provisions.

Hartford Octob^r 24th 1778

in persuent to orders Recved from the major
genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Colⁿ

12 12

16 16

7 4

28 16

£65 8 0

The Committee Appointed to examine and ad-
just Accounts having examined the within find
due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Com^o
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within
Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds
eight Shillings to M^r Elkanah Sprague

Tho^o Chittenden

Rec^d Windsor October 26th 1778 of Ira Allen
Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in
full

P^r me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

37435454
OCT. 27.

37435454

1897.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Entry cancelled by line.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

DA Ward

Copyist.

✓ 18
Everts Judah

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208382	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

RHP 431636

✓ See also

E

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Judah Events

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Guard that went to Bennington with some
prisoners to Goal. [David Hoit, Lie^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland May 3, 1782.*

No. of Days *2*

Wages *£0-6-0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Turnton

Copyist.

✓ 19
Field Elisha

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137208361	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark. RP 431636

✓ See also

F.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Field

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Ben-
nington, Commencing the 21st August and end-
ing the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service

12

Pay p. Day

£ 0-15.-4.d.

Amount of Pay

£ 0-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

✓ 20
Green Thomas

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37208414</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark *P+P 43/636*

See also

G

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service 13

Wages per Day 1/4

Amount £0-17s.-4d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ 121
Green Thomas

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137208370</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

POP 431636

✓ See also

G

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the 'Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington Sept 17, 1782*.

When Entred Servis _____, 17 ____.

Number of Days in Servis *4*

at what Per Day *- 1 - 4*

Amount of Wag *- 05 - 4*

Number miles travld _____

at what P^r mile _____

Amount of Pay for mileg _____

the total amount of } *0 - 05 - 4*
mileg and Wags, }

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Perinton

✓ 22
Henry William Jr

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208667	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP 431636

✓ See also

Guard.

Vermont Militia.

William Henry Junr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Bennington, Commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service 12

Pay p. Day *L^d 0-1, 5, -4, d.*

Amount of Pay £ 0-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Darnton

✓ 23
Hewlet Daniel

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208399	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 431636

✓ See also

76

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Hewlet

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service *13*

Wages per Day *1/5*

Amount *£ 0-18s.-5d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(548i)

Copyist.

24
Hoot David

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208375	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

RP 431636

See also

H.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

David Hoit

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Guard that went to Bennington with some
prisoners to Goal. [David Hoit, Lieut.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland May 3, 1782.*

No. of Days *2*

Wages *£ 0-12-0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(545i)

Copyist.

25
Gulburd Caleb

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13720 A3574

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 4.3/636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Bennington, Commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service 12

Pay p. Day £ 0-1-5-4d.

Amount of Pay \$ 0-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Duranton

✓ 26
Jackson Jesse

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137208406	22
2	835	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 431636

See also

J

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service 13

Wages per Day 1/4

Amount £ 0-17s.-4d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Durston

J.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Ben-
nington, Commencing the 21st August and end-
ing the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

Sept 24, 1781

No. Days in Service

12

Pay p. Day

L^o-15.-4d.

Amount of Pay

L^o-16-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Tunton

✓ 27
Simsley Daniel

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3720837</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *PP431636*

✓ See also

K

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Hinsley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Sept 17, 1782*.

When Entred Servis _____; 17 _____.

Number of Days in Servis *4*

at what Per Day *- 1 - 4*

Amount of Wag *- 05 - 4*

Number miles travld _____

at what P^r mile _____

Amount of Pay for mileg _____

the total amount of } *0 - 05 - 4*
mileg and Wags, }

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 28
Kinsley Nathan

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37205400</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *PPH 31636*

✓ See also

K

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Hinsley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service *13*

Wages per Day *1/4*

Amount *£0-17s.-4d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

✓ 29
Lawrence Peter

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-208411	22
2	8350	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

L

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Peter Lawrence

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service *13*

Wages per Day *1/4*

Amount *\$0-17s-4d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Turner

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Bennington, Commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September, 1781;

Revolutionary War.)

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service *12*

Pay p. Day *L 0-1.5-4d.*

Amount of Pay £ 0-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Director

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 30
Lee, Elmer

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137208380	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

L

Guard:

Vermont
Militia.

Elon Lee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Guard that went to Bennington with some
prisoners to Goal. [David Hoit, Lie^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland May 3, 1782.*

No. of Days *7*

Wages *£0-6-0*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

✓ 37
Lee Gibbons

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37208395</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *PAP 431636*

See also

Vermont Militia.

Rebuloon Lee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the gard that garded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford June, 1778.

(under the head of "A Retourn of Another geard
that gearded s^d Wright.")

Guarded and brought to N. 4. 2 days
with horse & expenses £2-15s.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Trenton

✓ 37
Marsh Joseph

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37208396

	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

P + P 431636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Joseph Marsh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the gard that garded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford June, 1778.

(under the head of "A Retourn of Another geard
that gearded s^d Wright.")

Guarded sd Wright to N. C. 2 Days
with horse & expenses £2-15-5.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Turinton

(543i)

Copyist.

33
✓
Marsh Joseph Jr

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137208391</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

PA 1131636

✓
See also

Vermont Militia.

Joseph Marsh Sur

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the gard that garded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford June, 17 78.

(under the head of "A Retourn of Another geard
that gearded s^d Wright.")

3 days & 3 nights - £1-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Parnton

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 34
Moatterson Samuel

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137208368	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTCP 431636

✓
See also

M

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Matteson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Ben-
nington, Commencing the 21st August and end-
ing the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service

12

Pay p. Day

L 0-1.5.-4.d.

Amount of Pay

L 0-16-0

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dwight

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 33
Miller Oliver

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1372084, 3	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

PH 431636

✓ See also

M

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service

13

Wages per Day

1/4

Amount

£0-17.5-4.d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ 36
Morgan Levi

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>137208347</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P+P 431636

See also

M

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Levi Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Ben-
nington, Commencing the 21st August and end-
ing the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service *12*

Pay p. Day *£0-1.5.-5³/₄-d.*

Amount of Pay *£0-17-7¹/₂*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.--
R. & P. 481,656.

Dunton

(545i)

Copyist.

Oakes Isaac

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720836	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R+P 431636

See also

O.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Oakes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Sept. 17, 1782.*

When Entred Servis _____, 17

Number of Days in Servis *5*

at what Per Day *- 1 - 4*

Amount of Wag *- 06 - 8*

Number miles travld *60*

at what Pr mile *- - 4*

Amount of Pay for mileg *1 - 0 - 0*

the total amount of } *1 - 06 - 8*
mileg and Wags, }

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Purinton

✓ 58
Parker George

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137208400</i>	22
<i>8364</i>	23
1	
2	24
3	
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark.

PC 431636

✓ See also

P.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

George Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 6, 17*81*.

N^o Days in Service *13*

Wages per Day *1/5*

Amount *£ 0 - 18 s. - 5 d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Durston

P.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

George Parker

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington Sept 17, 1782.*

When Entred Servis _____, 17 _____.

Number of Days in Servis *10*

at what Per Day — *1-5-*

Amount of Wag — *14-2*

Number miles travld *60*

at what Pr mile — — *4*

Amount of Pay for mileg *1-0-0*

the total amount of } *1-14-2*
mileg and Wags, }

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Duranton

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 39
Potter Gerubabel

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

3720 & 4022

2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *PP 431636*

See also

P.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Gerubabel Potter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service 13

Wages per Day 1/4

Amount £0-17s-4d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

✓ 40
Pratt Silas

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 431636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Bennington, Commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

Sept 24, 1781

No. Days in Service 12

Pay p. Day £ 0-15-4d.

Amount of Pay £0-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Durston

41
Fitcheson Thomas

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137208326	22
37435588	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RSP 431636

See also

R

Vermont.

Thomas Richardson

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

of what Servis we whose Names are hereafter mention^d have
Done in Wacthing & Garding Suspected Persons as Enimies
to the Eunitd States of America By order of Committys of
Saftey of towns of Harford Labanon Hartford & Woodstock

* * * * *
Thomas Richardson
3 days @ 3/ £ 0. 9. 0
* * * * *

£8 14 0

The above acout is acording to ye Returs maid to me
Test. Bartholomew Durkee

as To ye Prise for ye above Servis wee one and all Leave it
to y^r Honours of ye Commettyes to Say what we shall have for
S^d Servis But hope you will Consider ye advanced Prise Toryes
affects are Sold at and how much our Curriancy is Depreciated
and will alow acordingly

Pomfrett Febr ye 10th 1778

B Durkee

Thomas Richardson acount agaenst ye Commety for garding
ammasa Write to Wesmister and Expenc is acording to his
Return £1 13

1 13 0

8 14 0

£10 7 0

State of }
Vermont } I Councel Benington June 13th 1778

The within accompt Examened & allowd and the Treashurer
of this State is ordered to pay the Same which is Teen Pounds
Seven Shillings money &c pr order of Counsell

Tho^s Chittenden

Lebanon August 7th 1778

Receivd the full of ye above order I Say Receivd By Me
Bart Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in th^e R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Novem-
ber, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver-
mont.—R. & P. 431.6.36.

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the gard that garded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War,)

3 day & 3 nights - £1-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

✓ #2
Robins John

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37208401</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P+P 431636*

✓ See also

R

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

John Robins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service *13*

Wages per Day *1/4*

Amount *£0-17s-4d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

D. Minton

✓ 43
Robinson, Samuel

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37217888	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

R

Vermont
Militia.

Sam^{el} Robinson *

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on a
Pay Roll †

*for the Guard Raised By order
from his Excellency Thomas Chit-
tinson Esqr Capt. General for
Guarding the Prisoners Howard
and His Party four days at
Bennington and from their to
Keeneborough, September 3rd
1781*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Bennington Sept 17, 1782.*

* This officer's name appears on this roll only as a signature to a certificate.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Turnton

✓ 22
Publee Thomas

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37208383</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RP 1431636*

✓ See also

R.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Rublee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Guard that went to Bennington with some
prisoners to Goal. [David Hoit, Lieut.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland May 3, 1782.*

No. of Days *2*

Wages *£ 0-6-0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Perinton

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 45
Annals Draper

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208365	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark:

PA 431636

See also

R.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Draper Runnals

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Sept 17, 1782.*

When Entred Servis _____, 17 _____.

Number of Days in Servis *10*

at what Per Day *- 1 - 4*

Amount of Wag *- 13 - 4*

Number miles travld *60*

at what Pr mile *- - 4*

Amount of Pay for mileg *1 - 0 - 0*

the total amount of } *1 - 13 - 4*
mileg and Wags, }

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Draper

✓ 46
Just Jehiel
Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208389	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

R.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Sehual Rust

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the gard that garded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hartford June*, 1778.

3 days & 3 nights - F 1-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Turnton

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 47
Rust Jeremiah

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37208386</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *POP 431636*

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Jeremiah Rust

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the gard that garded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford June....., 1778

3 days & 3 nights - £ 1-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(b45i)

Durston

Copyist.

48
Just Thomas

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720A387	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431636

See also

R

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Phineas Rust

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of the guard that guarded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford June, 1778.

3 days & 3 nights - \$1-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(545i)

Copyist.

49
Sackett Enoch

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137208404

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RA 431636

See also

S.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Enoch Sackett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service *13*

Wages per Day *1/4*

Amount *£ 0 - 17. s. - 4. d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Turnton

✓ 50
Safford Josiah

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37208368</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R + P 431636*

✓ See also

S.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaiah Safford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington Sept 17, 1782*.

When Entred Servis _____, 17 ____.

Number of Days in Servis *4*

at what Per Day *- 1 - 4*

Amount of Wag *- 05 - 4*

Number miles travld *40*

at what Pr mile *- - 4*

Amount of Pay for mileg *0 - 13 - 4*

the total amount of { *0 - 18 - 8*
mileg and Wags, }

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

✓
Scott Samuel

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37208366*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R+P 431636

See also

S.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Lem^{ee} Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Sept 17, 1782*.

When Entred Servis _____, 17 _____.

Number of Days in Servis *10*

at what Per Day *- 1 - 4*

Amount of Wag *- 13 - 4*

Number miles travld *60*

at what Pr mile *- - 4*

Amount of Pay for mileg *1 - 0 - 0*

the total amount of { *1 - 13 - 4*
mileg and Wags, }

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

D. Martin

REV. WAR. Guard 2d Mil
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Leath, Lemuel

(Name.)

Recrutar

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above name appears without name on a pay roll of a guard of 2d Mil raised by the Governor for guarding Prisoners Howard and this party Sept 3. 1781 Commanded by Samuel Standish
Sergeant

In service 10 days

1100
2079-15

Abrams
W.S.

Write nothing above this line.

July
LBR

July 29, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Miss Vesta Irene Scott,
Stark, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Lemuel Scott served in the Revolutionary War as a guard of Vermont Militia, raised by the Governor for guarding Prisoner Howard and his party September 3, 1781, commanded by Samuel Standish, sergt. He is shown to have been in service 10 days.

The records also show that one Lemuel Scott served in said war as a member of Capt. Joseph Safford's Co., Walbridge's Regt. of Vermont Militia, 17 days between Aug. 2, 1781 and Sept. 7, 1782.. Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. Mc Cain
per H
The Adjutant General.

✓ 52
Scott Matthew

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208398	22
2	P344	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431636

✓ See also

S.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Matthew Scott

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service *13*

Wages per Day *1/7*

Amount *£1-0.5.-7.d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Darnton

S.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Matthew Scot

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Ben-
nington, Commencing the 21st August and end-
ing the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service *12*

Pay p. Day *£ 0 - 1. 5. - 7 1/5 d.*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 - 19 - 2 3/5 -*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

53
Scott Perah

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208403	22
2	8348	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P 431636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Gerah Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined in the School-House in Bennington under the Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Commencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

Nº Days in Service 13

Wages per Day 1/4

Amount £0-17.5-4.d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Linton

(548i)

Copyist.

S.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Gerah Scott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Ben-
nington, Commencing the 21st August and end-
ing the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service

12

Pay p. Day

L 0 - 1 s. - 4 d.

Amount of Pay

L 0 - 16 - 0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

34
Sheldin John

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720A373	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+P 431636

See also

S.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

John Sheldon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Sept 17, 1782.*

When Entred Servis _____, 17 ____.

Number of Days in Servis *4*

at what Per Day *- 1 - 4*

Amount of Wag *- 05 - 4*

Number miles travld _____

at what Pr mile _____

Amount of Pay for mileg _____

the total amount of } *0 - 05 - 4*
mileg and Wags, }

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Purinton

✓ 55
Smith Daniel

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137208209	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P. 19 431636

✓ See also

S.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Ben-
nington, Commencing the 21st August and end-
ing the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service *12*

Pay p. Day *£ 0-1s.-4d.*

Amount of Pay *£ 0-16-0*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Duranton

✓ 56
Sprague Elkanah

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208354	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *PPH 31636*

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of the gard that garded Major Wright,

dated Hartford June, 1778.

3 days & 3 nights - £1-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

Copyist.

57
Standish Samuel

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208407	22
2	FB 120	23
3	FB 63	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P+P 431636

See also

S.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Standish

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 6, 17*81*.

N^o Days in Service *13*

Wages per Day *1/4*

Amount *\$ 0-17.5.-4.d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Turnton

S.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Standish

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a
Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Ben-
nington, Commencing the 21st August and end-
ing the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service *12*

Pay p. Day *£ 0 - 1.5. - 7 1/5 d.*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 - 19 - 2 7/5*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Danton

S.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Standish

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Bennington Sept 17, 1782.*

When Entred Servis _____, 17 ____.

Number of Days in Servis *12*

at what Per Day *0-1-7*

Amount of Wag *0-19-0*

Number miles travld *60*

at what P^r mile *0-0-4*

Amount of Pay for mileg *1-0-0*

the total amount of } *1-19-0*
mileg and Wags, }

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

✓ 58
Silden Steptan

**Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137208092</i>	
1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P+P 1131636*

See also

T.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Tilden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the guard that guarded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hartford June*, 1778.

(under the head of "A Return of Another guard
that guarded s^d Wright.")

3 days & 3 nights £1-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Durston

(543i)

Copyist.

✓ 59
Tracy Andrew

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137208390</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *PAP 431636*

✓ See also

T.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Tracy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the guard that guarded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford June, 1778.

(under the head of "A Retourn of Another guard
that guarded s^d Wright.")

3 days & 3 nights \$1-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Duranton

Copyist.

✓ 60
Turner, Nathaniel

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208369	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P431636

See also

T.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan^{el} Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency
Thomas Chittinson, Esqr., Cap^t General, for
Garding the Prisoners, Howard and His Party,
four Days at Bennington and from their to
Skeensborough, September 3th, 1781. [Sam^l
Standish, Ser^t.]

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington Sept 17, 1782*.

When Entred Servis _____, 17 _____.

Number of Days in Servis *2* _____

at what Per Day *- 1 - 4* _____

Amount of Wag *- 02 - 8* _____

Number miles travld *15* _____

at what Pr mile *- - 4* _____

Amount of Pay for mileg *0 - 05 - 0* _____

the total amount of { *0 - 07 - 8* }
mileg and Wags, }

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Turnton

✓ 61
Meaver Frederick

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208360	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & O 431636

See also

✓ 61
Maver Frederick

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208360	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also.....

Vermont Militia.

Frederick Weaver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Bennington, Commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service *12*

Pay p. Day £ 0-15-4d.

Amount of Pay £ 0 - 16 - 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Durton

62
Wheel Richard

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208349	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. PVP 431636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Bennington, Commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September, 1781,

Revolutionary War,)

Sept. 24, 1781.

No. Days in Service 12

Pay p. Day *Lo-1, S. - 4d.*

Amount of Pay *£0-16-0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dearest

✓ 63
Mickure Joseph

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208397	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P+P 43.1636

✓ See also

W.

Guard.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Wickwire

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined
in the School-House in Bennington under the
Command of Joseph Wickwire, Lieut., Com-
mencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding
the Twentieth of the same Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 6, 1781.

N^o Days in Service *11*

Wages per Day *4/3*

Amount *£2-6s-9d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Duranton

(548i)

Copyist.

624
Willard Eli

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720838	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

PP 1431636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the gard that garded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wartford June, 1778.
3 days & 3 nights - £1-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Tunton

✓ 35-6nd.
NIGHT David

Guard,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720R393
2 18180
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 431636

See also

Guard.

Vermont Militia.

David Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the gard that garded Major Wright,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford June, 1778.

(under the head of "A Retourn of Another geard
that gearded s^d Wright.")

3 days + 3 nights \$1-16-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Trenton

W.

Vermont
Militia.

Wright *

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return †

of the guard that guarded
Major Wright

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford June , 1778

* This name appears ~~on this~~ only in Caption

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Quinton

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER, PAY AND ACCOUNT
ROLLS AND RETURNS

—OF—

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212457	22
2	2466	23
3	2470	24
4	2464	25
5	2450	26
6	2465	27
7	2469	28
8	2405	29
9	2458	30
10	2467	31
11	2461	32
12	2463	33
13	2460	34
14	2462	35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/656.

Scouts

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll, of a Scout
from Waretown (Vt.) 1776.

S. 7. S. 11, S. 7.

Test: Ebenezer Martin, Capt.
Attest: John Barron, Major.

Pay Table, Officer.

Rutland (Oct. 29, 1784).

The within Roll being
examined & approved the
Treasurer will pay the con-
tents of the same to Major
John Barron for a Scout
being the sum of Seven
pounds 11/7 S. M.

James Brownson, Committee
Thos Tolman

Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784.

Recd of the Treasurer the
contents of the above order.
John Barron.

Endorsed
Capt. Martins
Roll.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Scouts

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Returns *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Scouts sent
out from Springfield in
the State of Vermont in the
month of July 1777.

\$ 9.0.0

Springfield - These may
be first that the above
named persons were
sent out as Scouts by
order. Testimony

George Hall,
John M. Bernier

The Within amount allowed
by order of Committee
John Barrett, Chm

Windsor 21 March 1778
Allowed by this Assem-
bly to be paid out of the
Treasury by order of
Assembly.

Nathan Clark, Speaker

Rec'd March 25th 1778
of Ben Allen, Treasurer Nine
Pounds it Being the contents
of the within account.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR. 17.

37212466

1896.

Rec'd by me
John Barrett

Endorsement

John Barrett
S. 9.

Receipts

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of the Men's Names
in Service under Capt. Stone
that went to Strafford in a Scout
after the Retreat of the Inhabi-
tance from Strafford.

A Scout sent out to Recon-
iter Strafford Settlements after
ye Retreat.

A Return of particular
scouts sent out upon the ac-
count of Strafford Alarm &
the safety of the inhabitation.

The ad ford August ye 14. 1777
then R. D. of Major General,
Smith four pounds twelve shil-
lings for service done in
scouting to Strafford and a
scout some day after by
myself and John Strait &
Reuben Bennett John Dexter
Zachariah Gibbs and Joseph
Howard & say Richy &
John Stone

14th August 1777
Rec'd of Majr Israel
Smith one pound four shil-
lings in full satisfaction

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Deedus

MAR. 17.

37212470

896.

for my scouting. Rec'd for me
Wm. C. Chamberlain

18 August 1777.
then Rec'd for scouting as
above \$1.50. Rec'd for me
Elisha Powell

Thosford 14 August 1777
then Rec'd of Major Israel
Smith seven Dollars for seven
days scouting. I say Rec'd
for me. David Reich

~~16 August 1777 then Rec'd
of Major Israel Smith two
Dollars and half for my
scouting for my scouting
at his right position.~~

16 August 1777
then Rec'd of Major Israel
Smith twenty two shillings
for scouting. Rec'd for me
Elijah Brownson

Sept 28 Day 1777
then Rec'd of Israel Smith
four Dollars for four days
scouting as for within. I say
Rec'd for me

Frederick Ernest
Condorment

Sept John Blones Return for
scouting party from Lima. Also for
particular Scout sent out by order.
\$11.24.

Scouts

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Men
that Scouted from Wood-
stock in the year 1777.

Total Days Out 36

The above men found
themselves the time out

Woodstock Oct 17th 1778
Phineas Williams, Capt.
of S. d. Town
36 Days at 12/ for Day makes
\$ 22. 12. 0.

Your Committee appoin-
ed De Sells and adjut
Gerts having Perused the
return received and adjuted
the same at twelve shil-
lings for day do find due
on the same twenty one
pounds twelve shillings.
Attest

Paul Spooner } Committee
Benjⁿ Commons }

To Mr Allen, Esq. Treasurer:
You are hereby directed to
pay Captⁿ Phineas Williams

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.



CAR. 17.

37212464

1896.

The within Amount it being
Twenty one Pounds Twelve
Shillings

Thos Chittenden
£ 21 - 12 - 0

Rec'd Wm. Allen, October
22nd. 1898 of J. A. Allen
Treasurer Twenty one Pounds
Twelve Shillings in full for
this order
for one Phineas Williams

Endorsement
Phineas Williams

£ 21 - 12 - 0

Seoul

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a
Scout from Westtown,
July 1778.

L. 12, S. 15, D. 10.

Test. John B. Aaron, Capt.

Pay Table Office,

Rutland Oct. 29, 1784.

The within Roll being
examined & approved the
Treasurer will pay the
contents of the same to Major
Jno. B. Aaron for himself
& 2d. Scout, being the sum
of Twelve Pounds 15/- 10
L. 12, S. 15, D. 10.

Tim. Brownson, Committee
Thos. Tolman

Treasurers Office,

Rutland, Oct. 29.

Recd. of the Treasurer
the contents of the above
order.

John B. Aaron

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Seoul
[OVER.]

(5456)

Copyist.

MAR. 17.

37212459

896.

Deeds

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of Vermont
Do to the soldiers of
Vermont for Service
done from June to Sept
1776 in the year one
thousand seven hundred
and seventy eight for order
of Ebenezer Woods Major

Total Days in Service 71

Step 10th Regt

The Committee having
examined and adjusted
the within Account find
due thereon forty two
Pounds twelve Shillings.

Attest:

Paul Spooner Committee
Benjamin

To Hon Allen Esq. Treas-
urer. You are hereby
ordered to pay to the State
Soldiers the within Account
which amounts to forty two
Pounds twelve Shillings

Thos. Chittenden

£42-12-0.

(Over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Deeds

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

LIAR. 17.

37212465

1896.

Rec'd Vinyard October
23rd. 1798 of Ira Allen
Treasurer the contents of
this account forty two
pounds twelve shillings
for one Steel Smith

Imagined
Steel Smith

£ 42 - 12 -

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

8. 9. 5. 15. 4

Test. H. x e k i a h S i l a u y
Commander of said boat.

Oct. 29th 1984

Attest: John Barron Major.

Pay Table, Officer

Replaced Oct. 29th. 1784.

The within Roll, being examined & approved the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Major John Barron for sd Seal, being the sum of Nine pounds 15/4 & No.

$g = 15 = 4$

The Browne Committee
 The Tolman Committee

Quincy, Oct 29th 1984

Recd of the Treasurer the
Contents of the above order.

John Barron.

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

Shawney Hole

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Scouts

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of a
Scout under the com-
mand of Scout Nathan
Howland in August to
1780

1780, S. O. d. 9.

Nathan Howland, Sgt.

Woodstock, October 9th 1781.
Personally appeared before
me Joseph Nathan Howland,
and made oath that the
above pay Roll was
just, without fraud to the
publick or any private
person.
Benj. Enmons, Assistant.

Pay Table Officer,
Chesham, Oct 19th 1781.
The within Pay Roll
examined, and approved at
four pounds and nine
pence, and the Treasurer
is hereby directed to pay
the same unto Scout Nathan
Howland or Bearer.

(Over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Scout

MAR. 17.

37212468

396.

Tim^o Brownson Committee
Isaac Tichenor

Treasurers Office
- Charlestown Oct 27. 1781.
Rec'd of the Treasurer
the contents of the above
order Being four pounds
and Nine pence
Paid in behalf of Isaac
Nathan Howland
Oliver Williams
L. 4. 0. 9.

Endorsement

Is. Nathan
Howland
L. 4. 0. 9.

Oct 27. 1781

Debits

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a
Scout from Moretown
Vt. in the year 1780.

\$ 38. 12 1/2.

Test John Barron Major

Pay Table Office,
Rutland, Oct 28, 1784

The within Roll having
been examined and ap-
proved, the Treasurer will
pay the contents of the
same to Major John
Barron for himself a
scout being the sum of
Thirty Eight pounds 12 1/2
S. M. \$ 38. 12 1/2.

James Benson } Committee.
Thomas Tolman }

Treasurers Office,

Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784

Read of the Treasurer
the contents of the above
order

John Barron.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Jeal

MAR. 17.

37212458

1896.

Endorsement
Major John Barron
L. 38 - 12 - 4.

Oct. 29th. 1784.

Scouts

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for a
Scout of three men who
went from Strafford Feb
uary 18 1781 and were
in service five days
and went to Dog River
which is 25 miles and
found them there by order
of Israel Smith, Major

I, 2 11 7

The above is a just and
true pay roll.
Attest Elijah Beaman, Lt.

Also for my self for an
expense from Strafford
and by order of General
Boggy it being 16 miles
at 4 1/2 per mile I 0-5-4.
Attest Elijah Beaman

Oct 23^d. 1781 Pay Table
Office the within Pay Roll
was examined, and ap-
proved and the Treasurer
hereby directed to pay the
same to Elijah Beaman or
bearer it being Two Pound

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.-
R. & P. 431,636.

E. Beaman

CAR. 17.

37212467

6.
9
3
P.

Eleven Shillings and Seven
Pence) S. Money £2-11-7
Thos Chandler
John Strong (Commissee)
Time Brownson

Treasurer Office, Charlestown
October 25th 1781.
Spec^d of the Treasurer the
Contents of the above order
being two pounds Eleven
Shillings and seven pence
Paid of S. Money
Elijah Baerman, Treasr.

Endorsement
Elijah Baerman
£2-11-7
Oct 25th 1781

Scouts

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL:

A Pay Roll of a
Scout from Marlboro
March 1781.

L. 10, S. 2, D. 6.

Test. Ebenezer Martin, Capt.
Attest: John Barron, Majr.

Pay Table Office

Marlboro, Oct 29th 1784.

The within Roll being
examined & approved the
Treasurer will pay the
contents will pay of the
same to Majr John Barron
for s.d. Scout being the
sum of Ten pounds & 10
s. My.

L. 10, S. 2, D. 6.

Tim Brownson Committee
Thos Tolman

Marlboro, Oct 29th 1784.

Proof of the Treasurer the
contents of the above order.
John Barron

Ebenezer Martin

Capt Martin
Roll.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

John Barron

Secret

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt Jacob Wall
Pay Roll for 1781 for
Secreting.

\$ 17. 19. 0.

Test On Jacob Wall,
Capt.

Pay Table, Office,

Windsor Feb. 24th. 1783.

The within pay roll
being examined and ap-
proved the Treasurer is
directed pay unto Capt
Jacob Wall for Bearer
Eighteen pounds
Nineteen Shilling.

By order of
Gideon Strong, Comtee of
Finance & Expenses Pay Table.

~~\$ 18. 9. 0~~

\$ 17. 19. 0

Newbury, July 31st. 1783.

Recd of Mr Allen, Capt
Treasr Seventeen pounds,
Nineteen Shillings & 10^{ths} in
full of the within Roll for
above order.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Signature

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR. 17.

37212463

MAR. 17.

For Belial of the Constable
of Barnet
Thos. Johnson
£ 17. 19. 0.

Endorsement.
Jacob Wall,
£ 17. 19. 0.
July 31, 1783.
Thos. Johnson.

Scouts

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of A.
Scout John Morehead
in the year 1781.

Sp. 11, L. 3, D. 2.

Test. John Barron, Major

Pay Table Office

Portland Oct 28th 1784.

The within Roll having
been examined & approved
the Treasurer will pay the
contents of the same to
Major John Barron for
himself & the 1st Scout
being the sum of Eleven
Pounds 3/2 L. Money.

Thos Brownson Committee
Thos Tolman

Treasurer's Office

Portland Oct 29th 1784.

Recd of the Treasurer the
contents of the above order
John Barron.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Scout

MAR. 17.

37212460

896.

Endorsement.

Wm. John Barron

11-3-2

Oct. 29, 1984.

Scout

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
A Scout from Meriden
June, 1782

J. H. S. S. S. S.

Test. John Barron, Major.

Pay Table, Officer

Meriden, Oct. 27, 1786

The within pay Roll is
read & examined & allowed
the Treasurer is directed
to pay the same to Maj.
John Barron or bearer of
being four pounds six shil-
lings & eight pence

Tim. Brown
Clerk of the Court

Meriden, Oct. 27, 1786

Received of the Treas-
urer in full of the above
order in behalf of John
Barron by me,
James Whitelaw

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

James

Adams, Abel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37212395

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 975 431, 236

✓ See also

A

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Adams

Appears with the rank of Private in an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhabitants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebenezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,
dated 4 October 1778.

Days in Servis 2

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Heath

Andros, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212303	22
2	2330	23
3	2353	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 431636

See also

A

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Andrews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated } *Quillland,*
 Dec. 28, 17*84*.

No. days *6*

1st Day *1/4*

No. Miles *40*

Milege *4*

£ *1* s. *1* d. *4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Seeline

A.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Andrews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Guilford,*
Oct. 28, 1784.

No. Days 3

pr. Day *1/4*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *25*

Gen. Sec. 1784.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,626.

John Andrews
Copyist.

A

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Amos

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown June, 1782, [John
Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *June 24*, 178*6*.

N^o Days

Pr Day

N^o Miles

Mileage

£ 0

s

13

d

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543c)

John Amos
Copyist.

4
Andros, Levi

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 237212302 22

2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 431,636

✓ See also

AL

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Levi Andrus

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Rolland* *Oct. 28*, 1784.

No. days *6*

1st Day *1/4*

No. Miles *40*

Mileage *4*

£ *1* s *1* d *4*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Levi Andrus

Bain, Jeremiah

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212336	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RPO 431,636

✓ See also

B.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Barron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Maj^r.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Burlington,*
Oct. 28, 1784.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *4*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *4*

20. 8. 7. day.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Jeremiah Barron

16
Barn, Peter

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2323	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

83

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Barron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated } *Ballard*
 (Oct. 28) , 1784.

No. days

Pr Day

No. Miles

Mileage

£

s

d

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

John Barron
Copyist.

Baldwin Benjamin

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137212296	22
2	2327	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 431636

✓ See also

83

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

Wheatland,
dated *Oct. 28*, 178*4*.

No. days *4*

Pr Day *3*

No. Miles *24.0*

Mileage *24*

£ *1* s *18* d *10*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

John Barron
Copyist.

Q.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Benja Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *by* *Wendland,*
Oct. 28, 1784.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *24/3*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *24*

\$50.50, d. 1

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Benja Baldwin
Copyist.

✓ *Barnister Silas*

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37212394</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

PP 431,636

✓ See also

(82)

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Silas Danvers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in thee year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,

dated *Y* (*September 23*), 1778.

Days in Servis *2*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

J. E. Stone

Copyist.

9
Barnard, Robert

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212320	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 431636

✓ See also

(B)

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Barron

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated Sept. 28, 1784.

No. Days 3

pr. Day 1/4

No. Miles 10

Mileage 11

\$20.87.1/4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James

10
Barnard, Robert Jr.

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212305	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 431636

✓ See also

83

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Baird, Jr.
Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,)

dated } *Quilled*
Dec. 28, 1784

No. days *6*

1st Day *14*

No. Miles *11.6*

Mileage *24*

£ *1* s *1* d *4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

* Barnes, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/229/

2 235/

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431636

✓ See also

33.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Barron

Appears with the rank of *Scout* on a
Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown July, 1778. [John
Barron, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *1* *Dec. 29*, 1784.

N^o Day *10*

Pr. day *6/8*

Miles *80*

Mileage *24*

\$4.80, 13, 14.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leetie

Os.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Barron

Appears with the rank of Maj. on a
Muster Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown June, 1782, [John
Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated y ^{Wilmington} Oct. 27, 1786.

Nº Days 5

Pr Day 8

Nº Miles 20

Mileage 4

£ 2 s 6 d 8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543e)

John Barron

Copyist.

12
Barnet Benjamin

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2310	22
2	2343	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 43/636

✓ See also

D

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Barron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Y. 28*, 1784.

No. days *6*

Pr Day *1/4*

No. Miles *40*

Mileage *4*

£ *1* s *1* d *4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

83

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Benja Barron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 28*, 17*84*.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *1/4*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *4*

Lo. S. 74 d. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leah

✓ 13
Barrett, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237212324	22
2346	23
1	24
2	25
3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43163.6

✓ See also

83.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Barron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 28*, 178*4*.

No. days *6*

1st Day *14*

No. Miles *40*

Mileage *14*

£ *1* s *1* d *14*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

John Barron
Copyist.

(55)

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Barron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 28*, 1781.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *1/4*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *4*

20.8.7. d. 4

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

John Barron
Copyist.

74
Barnet Samuel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212347	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 910 431636

✓ See also

83.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Barron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Maj'.]

Revolutionary War,

dated

No. Days

pr. Day

No. Miles

Mileage

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

13
Barnes, John

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes, John

16
Barron. John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372.12294	22	
2	2325	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PVP 431636

See also

B.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Barron

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated } Highland, Oct. 28, 1784.

No. days 6

1st Day 8

No. Miles 40

Mileage 24

£ 3 8 1 d 4

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

John Barron

Q.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Barron

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated ^{Reel 10} (Oct. 28), 1784.

No. Days 3

pr. Day 8

No. Miles 10

Mileage 11

By 1. S. 7. 2. 4.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

[Signature]
Copyist.

Baxter. John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237212438	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431, 636

See also

83.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Baxter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the men's Names in Lime under Capt. Slone
that went to Strafford in a scout after the Re-
treat of the Inhabitation from Strafford,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 11, 1777,

No. of Days 20

Wages Pr Day 6

No. of horses 0

horses wages 0

2.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Copyist.

75
Bisbee, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1372/24/4	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431,636

See also

D

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Beebe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Skouts Sent out from Springfield in the State of
Vermont, in the month of July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated Windsor 21 March, 1778.

Three Days @ 6/ for Day

Remarks: Third Skout

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

James

Copyist.

Bishop. Jeremiah

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2404	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: VVP 43/636

See also

83.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,

dated *Y* *October 23*, 1778.

Days in Servis *3*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Jeremiah

✓ Bishop, Levi

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/2396

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 43/636

✓ See also

83

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

David Bishop
Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouting done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebenezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor
dated *September 23*, 1778.

Days in Servis *7*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Frederick

²¹
Bishop. Seth

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372,2401	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P 43,636

✓ See also

3

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Leah Bishop

Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revplutionary War,

Windsor,

dated { (Sept & Oct 23), 1778.

Days in Servis 1

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Steel Smith

22
Brentson, Elijah

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212450

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

431036

See also

88.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Calvin Bauntson

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of perticular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safty of the inhabitence,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Shooford* *August 14*, 1777.

No. of Days *21*

Wages Pr Day *6*

Total amount of wages *3.1.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Freeman

23
Burnham Fradrick

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS..

237212399

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431,636

✓ See also

(B)

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Frederick Birmingham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,
dated *October 23*, 1778.

Days in Servis *2*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Frederick Birmingham

2.4
Calkins, James

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/2313	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 43,636

See also

65

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

James H. Barron

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec. 28, 1781.

No. days 6

1st Day 1/4

No. Miles 10

Mileage 4

£ 1 s 1 d 1/4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James H. Barron

25
Call. Ebenezer

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372122379	22
2	435574	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPO 431 636

✓ See also

C

Vermont.

Ebenezer Coall

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of what Servis we whose Names are hereafter mention^d have
Done in Wacthing & Garding Suspected Persons as Enimies
to the Eunitd States of America By order of Committys of
Safty of towns of Harford Labanon Hartford & Woodstock

* * * * *
Ebenezer Coall
3 Shyls @ 6/ £0. 18. 0
* * * * *

£8 14 0

The above acout is acording to y^e Returs maid to me

Test Bartholomew Durkee

as To y^e Prise for y^e above Servis wee one and all Leave it
to y^r Honours of y^e Commettyes to Say what we shall have for
S^d Servis But hope you will Consider y^e advanced Prise Toryes
affects are Sold at and how much our Curriancy is Depreciated
and will allow acordingly

Pomfrett Febr y^e 10th 1778

B Durkee

Thomas Richardson account agaenst ye Commety for garding
ammasa Write to Wesmister and Expenc is acording to his
Return £1 13

1 13 0

8 14 0

£10 7 0

State of }
Vermont } I Councel Benington June 13th 1778

The within accompt Examened & allowd and the Treashurer
of this State is ordered to pay the Same which is Teen Pounds
Seven Shillings money &c pr order of Councell

Tho^s Chittenden

Lebanon August 7th 1778

Receivd the full of y^e above order I Say Receivd By Me
Bart Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in th^e R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Novem-
ber, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver-
mont. - R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

16

(645i)

J A Ward

Copyist

20.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Lebanon Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phineas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

dated } Woodstock,
(Dec. 17), 1778.

Days out 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(547f)

Lebanon

Copyist.

✓ Call²⁶ Joseph

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/238/	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431636

✓ See also

Sc.

Scouts.

**Vermont
Militia.**

Joseph Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phineas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Woodstock
dated *Oct. 17*, 1778.

Days out *21*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Joseph Hall
Copyist.

27
Campbell, Aaron

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 2370

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 43/636

✓ See also

Co.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Campbell

Appears with the rank of _____ on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Windsor, Feb. 24*, 1783.

No. of Days *2*

Miles out *36*

Amount Due *\$ 5.14.8.*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

[Signature]
Copyist.

28
Case. Oma

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137212410	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 630

See also

Co.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Good

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Skouts Sent out from Springfield in the State of
Vermont, in the month of July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,)

dated } ^{Winter} 21 March, 1778.

Two Days (a) 6/ for Day...

Remarks: Second Scout)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Good

Copyist.

29
Chamberlin, Amos

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1372/2444	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RPO 43/636

✓ See also

Co.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of particular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safty of the inhabotence,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Y. Thea. 1st.* *August 14*, 1777.

No. of Days *21*

Wages P^r Day _____

Total amount of wages _____

Remarks: *By order of Major*
Israel Smith

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Specimen

300
Chamberlin Charles

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212448	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q 431636

✓ See also

10.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of particular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safety of the inhabitation,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 13th Sept. 1777, 1777.

No. of Days 14

Wages Pr Day 6

Total amount of wages \$ 84

Remarks: By order of Genl
Charles Chamberlain

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Charles Chamberlain

31
Chamberlin David

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

372/2453

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

20.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

David Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Return *

of particular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safety of the inhabitation,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Stratford, 1777.

No. of Days 3

Wages Per Day 6

Total amount of wages

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

322
Clark. Joseph

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2299	22
2	233	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPO 431636

✓ See also

60

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

For Relief
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll* ()

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,)

dated *17* *Sept.* *28*, 1784.

No. days *6*

1st Day *17*

No. Miles *40*

Mileage *4*

£ *1* s *2* d *10*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Scouts. Vermont Militia.

Joseph Clark
Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,
dated Dec. 28, 1784.
No. Days 3
pr. Day 1/7
No. Miles 10
Mileage 4

L. O. S. & d. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Copyist.

33
Collins, Ichabod

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372/23/4

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

6

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaiah Collins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Y* *Ball and* *(Dec. 28)*, 1784.

No. days *6*

1st Day *1/4*

No. Miles *40*

Mileage *4*

£ *1* s *1* d *14*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Isaiah Collins

Collins, Levi

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2319	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 43.1636

See also

Co.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

David Collins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *by (Hillman d.)* *Feb. 28*, 1784.

No. days *6*

1st Day *1/4*

No. Miles *46*

Mileage *24*

£ *1* s *1* d *4*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

35
Conant, Rufus

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212437	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 431,636

✓ See also

6.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Howard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the men's Names in Lime under Capt. Slone
that went to Strafford in a scout after the Re-
treat of the Inhabitation from Strafford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *of the 1st of July*, 1777,

No. of Days *2*

Wages Pr Day *6*

No. of horses *0*

horses wages *0*

Sum

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Reuben

Copyist.

36
Cooper, Thomas

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1372/2393	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 431636

✓ See also

6.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas L. Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhabitants of
Windsor for Scouting done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebenezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,
Windsor,

dated *October 23*, 1778.

Days in Servis *2*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

James

Copyist.

37
Cram, Ebenezer

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

6

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Phineas Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phineas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Woodstock,
dated *July* *(Oct. 17)*, 1778.

Days out *24*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(547f)

Phineas Williams
Copyist.

38
Crandal, Richmond

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43/636

✓ See also

L.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Richmond Randall

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Pay Roll* ()

for a Scout of three men who went from Strafford
February 18th, 1781, and were in Service five
days and went to Dog River, which is 25 miles,
and found them selves by order of Israel Smith,
Majr, [Elijah Beeman, Lieut.]

(Revolutionary War)

dated October 23rd, 1781

Number of days 3

wages pr. day £ 0 . 1 . 7

travel 25 four pence miles £ 0 . 0 . 4

Total £ 0 . 1 . 3

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

39
Darbe Jonathan

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 431636

✓ See also

D

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Barber

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept. 28

, 178*4*.

No. days

6

1st Day

17

No. Miles

40

Mileage

24

£

1

s

2

d

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

John Barber

Copyist.

40
Darling Joseph

Scouts
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/21377	22	
2	2423	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

D.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Darling

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout under the Command of Lieut. Nathan
Howland in August th, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

W. O. A. L. C. H.
dated *(October 9th)*, 1781.

Number of miles travil *12*

the amount att four } *S. 4.*
Pence per mile,

time of servis *3 days*

att What Per month *\$ 20*

Wages Due *S. 4.*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

[Signature]
Copyist.

5

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Darling

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phineas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Woodstock,

dated } *Dec 17*, 1778.

Days out *2*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(547f)

Joseph Darling

Copyist.

41
Dawes. Samuel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212234	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431,636

✓ See also

18 | Scouts. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Davies

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown January, 1780, [Hezekiah Silavay, Commander of Said Scout.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *19* *October*, 1784.

N° Days *8*

pr. Day *1/4*

Miles *70*

Milege *24 d.*

\$ 1.54 d. 0

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

Samuel
Copyist.

42.
Davis, Abel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2387	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W.P. + 31636

✓ See also

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Abel Davis

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on an
Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in thee year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,
dated October 23, 1778.

Days in Servis 7

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

James
Copyist.

43
Davis, Benjamin

Scouts:
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/2339	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 43/636

See also

88

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Benz a Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

Guilford
dated *Oct. 28*, 1784.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *74*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *14*

L. O. S. 7. day.

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

L. O. S. 7. day.

44
Denver William

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237212417	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 43, 530

✓ See also

8

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm. D. Dyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Skouts Sent out from Springfield in the State of
Vermont, in the month of July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Windsor*, *21 March*, 1778.

three Days @ 6/ per Day

Remarks: *Four Skout*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Frederick

Copyist.

45
Downer, Joseph

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212443	22
2	2446	23
3	2449	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431636

✓ See also

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Downer
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return *

of particular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safty of the inhabitence,

(Revolutionary War,)

Shedford,
dated *September 14*, 1777.

No. of Days *4*

Wages P^r Day

Total amount of wages

Remarks: *Pay order of Major*
Israel Smith

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

29
Geo. Keweenaw

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return *

of particular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safety of the inhabitation,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Y. 18th* *Sept*, 1777.

No. of Days *14*

Wages Pr Day *6*

Total amount of wages *\$1.14*

Remarks: *By order of Ensign*
Charles Chamberlain.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

John
Copyist.

20

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Josh Hower

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return *

of particular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safty of the inhabitence,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1* *Thursd. 14*, 1777.

No. of Days *21*

Wages Pr Day *8*

Total amount of wages *\$1.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. H. Hower

46
Dumpher, James

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43,636

✓ See also

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

James Dunphy
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Scouts Sent out from Springfield in the State of
Vermont, in the month of July, 1777;

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Windsor,* *21 March*, 1778.

Three Days (a) 6/ per Day

Remarks: *Third Scout*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

James
Copyist.

47
Earnest, Frederick

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2445	22	
2	2447	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43/636

See also

E. Co.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Fredrick Earnest

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of particular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safty of the inhabitence,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Thos. Lord, Jr.
Aug. 17th, 1777.

No. of Days

Wages P^r Day

Total amount of wages

Remarks:

*By order of Major
Israel Smith*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Co. Scouts. **Vermont Militia.**

Fredrick Earnest

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of perticular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safty of the inhabitence,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 14, 1777.

No. of Days 4

Wages Pr Day 5

Total amount of wages 20

Remarks: By order of Genl.
Elias Robinson

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

G. L. L.
Copyist.

48
Commons Solomon

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212391	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

Co.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Solomon E. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhabitants of
Windsor for Scouting done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Seven Hun-
dred and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebenezer
Woods, Major, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

dated [unclear] (October 23), 1778.

Days in Service 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

[Signature]

49
Gault, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212436	22
2	2315	23
3	2337	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431636

✓ See also

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Gault

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown January, 1780, [Heze-
kiah Silavay, Commander of Said Scout.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 29*, 1784.

N° Days *8*

pr. Day *1/7*

Miles *76*

Mileage *4 d.*

Ex. S. 16. d. 0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

22

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Barron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Quilland,*
Dec. 18, 1784.

No. days *6*

1st Day *1/4*

No. Miles *40*

Mileage *4*

£ *1* s *1* d *4*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

John Barron

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Maj^r.]

Revolutionary War,)

dated Feb. 28, 1784.

No. Days 3

pr. Day - 1/4

No. Miles

Mileage ... 4

Lo. S. 7, 24.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

59
Gilchrest, James

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212365	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P x P 43/636

✓ See also

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

James E. Gilchrist

Appears with the rank of _____ on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Winter*, *February*, 1783.

No. of Days *1*

Miles out *8*

Amount Due *\$0.50.*

Remarks: *For Post riding*
20 miles \$0.68.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Heath

51
Ginkins Stephen

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212311	22
2	2340	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

lg

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Jenkins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated Dec. 28, 1784.

No. days 6

1st Day 1/4

No. Miles 40

Mileage 24

£ 1 s 1 d 4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Jenkins
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 28*, 178*1*.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *1/4*

No. Miles *10*

Milege *4*

So. 5.7. d. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Stephen Jenkins
Copyist.

52
Goodhue, George

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212298	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

431636

See also

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

George Goodhue
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 28*, 178*4*.

No. days *6*

1st Day *17*

No. Miles *40*

Mileage *14*

£ *1* s *2* d *10*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Gray, Billy

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212373	22
2	428	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

29.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Phineas Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phineas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Woodstock,

dated

Sept. 17

, 1778.

Days out

2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(547f)

Phineas Williams

Copyist.

g.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Billy Gray

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout under the Command of Lieut. Nathan
Howland in August th, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Woodstock,
dated *October 9th*, 1781.

Number of miles travil *12*

the amount att four } *S. 4.*
Pence per mile,

time of servis *3 days*

att What Per month *2⁰⁰*

Wages Due *S. 4.*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Spencer
Copyist.

54
Hall, Daniel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212356	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PRP 431,636

See also

No.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Hall

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Winter, February*, 1783.

No. of Days *12*

Miles out *116*

Amount Due *\$3.18.8*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

Hall Jacob

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2353	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PPO 431, 636

✓ See also

W.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Hall
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

Wanderer,

dated *Feb 24*, 1783.

No. of Days *6*

Miles out *36*

Amount Due *\$2.12.0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

[Signature]
Copyist.

56
Hall, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212416	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPO 431636

✓ See also

W

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Wall

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of Skouts Sent out from Springfield in the State of
Vermont, in the month of July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated ^{Winter} 21 March, 1778.

three Days @ 6 per Day

Remarks: Fourteen Skouts

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Laurel

Copyist.

37
Hall, Lovie

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137212363	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

Wd

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Genie Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Windsor*
Feb 24, 1783.

No. of Days

9

Miles out

68

Amount Due

\$144.81

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James
Copyist.

Hall Moses

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212364	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 110.

Book Mark:

PP 43,636

See also

Wd

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Moses Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on
Capt. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Winchester* *February 24*, 1783.

No. of Days *7*

Miles out *48*

Amount Due *\$11.58*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

James

Copyist.

59
Hammon Mathew

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37212405		22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 431636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

W. Fisher & Son

Appears with the rank of 8 June 1861 on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of Windsor for Scouting done from June to September in the year one thousand Sevn Hunderd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Windsor,*
(October 23), 1778.

Days in Service --- 2

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

James Copyist.

Harmon. Leonard

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>372/2307</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 43/636*

✓ See also

No. |

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Genard W. Warren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 28*, 17*84*.

No. days *6*

1st Day *1/4*

No. Miles *40*

Mileage *4*

£ *1* s *1* d *4*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

John Barron

61
Hosington Isaac

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1372/2388	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 43/636

✓ See also

Vol

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac W. Woodington

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phineas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Woodstock,

dated Dec. 17, 1778.

Days out

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(547f)

Isaac W. Woodington
Copyist.

62
Horsington, Vermont

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372, 2385	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431636

See also

W

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezzer W. Pisington
Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhabitants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
dred and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,
dated } October 23, 1778.

Days in Servis 2 D

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

63
Howard. E. Bunker

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212390	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 491636

See also

W

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebunezer W. Wood

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhabitants of
Windsor for Scouting done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Seven Hun-
dred and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,
dated } October 23rd, 1778.

Days in Service W

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(Steel Smith)

64
Howard. Isaiah

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

80

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaiah Howard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of particular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safety of the inhabitation,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 14, 1777.

No. of Days 24

Wages Pr Day 6

Total amount of wages \$144

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Isaiah Howard

6.5
Howard. Joseph

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212455	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

431636

See also

20.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Howard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of perticular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safty of the inhabitence,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Y March 14, 1777.

No. of Days 30

Wages Pr Day 6

Total amount of wages _____

Remarks: See 18

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

James

Copyist.

66
Howland, Nathan

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212422	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q.P. 431636

✓ See also

W

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Howland

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout under the Command of Lieut. Nathan
Howland in Augustth, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Y X Goodluck.*
October 9th, 1781.

Number of miles travil *12*

the amount att four
Pence per mile, } *\$ 4*

time of servis *3 days*

att What Per month *\$ 50, S. 8*

Wages Due *\$ 12, d. 9.*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

[Signature]
Copyist.

67
Hunkins, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2360	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431,636

✓ See also

W.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John W. McKinnis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a scout from Moretown March, 1781, [Ebenezer
Martin, Cap^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated ^{Wentland,} ~~Oct. 29~~, 1784.

No. day 10

Pr. day 1/4

N. Miles 80

Milege 14

22, 3.0.0.0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

[Signature]

68
Junkham Seth

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/2457 22

2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

See Pinkham

Return *

(Revolutionary War,)

dated August 14, 1771.

No. of Days 3 ()

Wages Pr Day

Total amount of wages

Remarks:

Early cancelled

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 481,636.

(548d)

Copyist.

29
Jinks, Zecokariah

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212456	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Roll 431, 536

✓ See also

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Deborah Jinks

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of particular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safety of the inhabitation,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 14*, 1777.

No. of Days *3*

Wages Pr Day *6*

Total amount of wages

Remarks: *See 18.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

70
Kanady, John

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 372/2333	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 43/236

See also

H.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Karsady

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Maj^r.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 28*, 1784.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *74*

No. Miles *10*

Milege *4*

Lo. S. 7. d. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

John Karsady

Copyist.

77
Kanady, Robert

Scouts
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

237212433

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431636

See also

H.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Kandy

Appears with the rank of *P.A.* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown January, 1780, [Hezekiah Silavay, Commander of Said Scout.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Westland,
dated *Oct 29*, 1784.

N° Days *8*

pr. Day *1/4*

Miles *70*

Mileage *17 1/2*

L. S. 14. d. 0.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Zechariah

72
Killam Charles

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 43, 636

✓ See also

2.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Kellam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phineas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Woodstock,

dated 2 Oct. 1778.

Days out 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(547f)

James
Copyist.

4

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Charles Killam

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout under the Command of Lieut. Nathan
Howland in Augustth, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 4th October 1781.

Number of miles travil 12

the amount att four Pence per mile, } \$.4

time of servis 3 days

att What Per month \$ 2

Wages Due \$.4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

73
Kinsley Jonathan

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1372/14406	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 630

See also

22

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Kinsley
Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhabitants of
Windsor for Scouting done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Seven Hun-
dred and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebenezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,
dated *October 23*, 1778.

Days in Service *2*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James
Copyist.

74
Knox Timothy

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212380	22
2	435578	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P 43/636

See also

K1

Vermont.

Timothy Knox

Appears as shown below on a

Roll*

of the mens Names that Scouted from Woodstock
in ye year 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Woodstock

October ye 17, 1778.

Time out,

5

NOTE: The above men found themselves the
time out

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

8

(555)

J A Ward

Copyist.

Y

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Simothy K. K. K.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phinehas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Woodstock.

dated *Y* *Oct. 17*, 1778.

Days out *4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(547f)

J. K. K.

Copyist.

73
Lamb. Josiah

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2425	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

J.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Josiah Lamb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout under the Command of Lieut. Nathan
Howland in August th, 1780;

(Revolutionary War,)

Woodstock,
dated *October 9th*, 1781.

Number of miles travil *12*

the amount att four } *3.4*
Pence per mile,

time of servis *3 days*

att What Per month *2*

Wages Due *5.4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. Lamb

76
Little Joseph

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372.12413	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 10 431,636

See also

L

Joel Marsh's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Little

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Little's Company in Colⁿ Marsh's
Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Springfield, October 10th, 1778.

Time of engagement August 16, 17

Months in Service 1 Mo. 21 D.

Days in Service 51.

When Discharged Oct^r 5, 17

at what pr. Month

at what pr. Day

Wages Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

777
Long, Patrick

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2366	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: WHP 43, 636

✓ See also

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Young

Appears with the rank of _____ on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Winter* *Feb 24*, 1783.

No. of Days *1*

Miles out *8*

Amount Due *\$0.50*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Samuel
Copyist.

178
Long Samuel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/2367	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 43/636

✓ See also

J. | Scouts. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Lang

Appears with the rank of *()* on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*
for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,
Windsor,
dated *Feb 24*, 1783.

No. of Days *1*

Miles out *8*

Amount Due *20.50*

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i) *J. Hall* Copyist.

79
Luce Jonathan

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3721242	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QP 431636

✓ See also

Sr

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Beeman
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Scout of three men who went from Strafford
February 18th, 1781, and were in Service five
days and went to Dog River, which is 25 miles,
and found them selves by order of Israel Smith,
Maj^r, [Elijah Beeman, Lieut.]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *October 23rd*, 1781.

Number of days *5*

wages pr. day *\$ 0. 1. 4*

travel 25 four pence miles *\$ 0. 0. 4*

Total *\$ 0. 12. 0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

80
Lumbard John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212402	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

S.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Hubbard
Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhabitants of
Windsor for Scouting done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Seven Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebenezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,

dated

October 23, 1778.

Days in Service *1*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

James

Copyist.

81
Martin. Ebenezer

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212280	22
2	2292	23
3	2312	24
4	2348	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 431, 636

See also

M

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Martin

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown Octo^{br}, 1776, [Ebenezer
Martin, Cap^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated

Willard,
Oct. 29

, 1784.

N^o Day

9

1st Day

6/8

Miles

86

Mileage

4

£

14

s

6

d

8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Ebenezer Martin

Copyist.

M

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer W. Martin

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown July, 1778. [John
Barron, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,)

dated *Quilland;* *Oct. 29*, 1784.

N° Day *10*

Pr. day *6/8*

Miles *80*

Mileage *24*

Sept. 13, 1804

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

See also

Copyist.

M.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Martin

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of a scout from Moretown March, 1781, [Ebenezer
Martin, Cap^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated

Putland,
Dec. 29

, 1784.

No. day 10

Pr. day 6/8

N. Miles 8.10

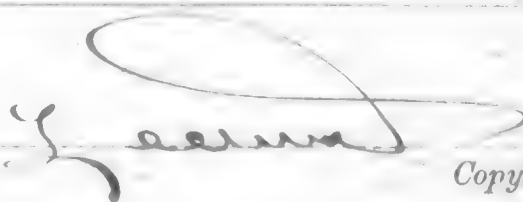
Milege 14

L. 4. 3. 13, d. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)



Copyist.

881

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec. 2^d*, 178*4*.

No. days *6*

Pr Day *1/4*

No. Miles *20*

Milege *14*

£ *1* s *1* d *14*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

John Barron
Copyist.

82
Martin, Eph. R.

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212334 22

2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

W. R. P. 431636

✓ See also

M.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Eph. Martin, Jr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Maj^r.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 28*, 1784.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *1/4*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *24*

Lo. S. 7. d. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Frederick

53
Martin Ephraim

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212372	22
2	2306	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 431636

✓ See also

M.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec. 28*, 1784.

No. days *6*

Pr Day *1/4*

No. Miles *40*

Mileage *4*

£ *1* s *1* d *4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

John Barron

33.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Martin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated ^{Ballard} Dec. 28, 1789.

No. days 6

Pr Day 4

No. Miles 40

Milege 24

£ 1 s 1 d 4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

See also

54
Martin, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237212318	22
2	2432	23
3	2332	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Vol 431, 636

✓ See also

M.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated ^{Reel 1000} (Dec. 28), 1784.

No. days 6

1st Day

1/4

No. Miles

40

Mileage

4

£

1

s

1

d

4

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Seal and
Copyist.

Wm.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John W. Martin
Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown January, 1780, [Heze-
kiah Silavay, Commander of Said Scout.]

(~~Revolutionary~~ War,)

dated Feb 29, 1784.

N^o Days 8

pr. Day 1/4

Miles 7 1/2

Mileage 24

\$ 1.14 - 0.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

James
Copyist.

M

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated ^{Windsor,} Dec. 28, 1784.

No. Days 3

pr. Day 1/4

No. Miles 10

Mileage 24

L. O. 8. 7. 2. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Lecture

85
Matthews, Jonas

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212427	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

431636

✓ See also

Wm.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonas W. Matthews
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout under the Command of Lieut. Nathan
Howland in August th, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock*
October 9th, 1781.

Number of miles travil *12*

the amount att four
Pence per mile, } *5.00*

time of servis *3 days*

att What Per month *2.00*

Wages Due *8.00*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431,636.

James

86
Maxfield, David

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372, 2341	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. 431636

✓ See also

M.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

David Maxfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated 1st Dec. 28, 1784.

No. Days 3

pr. Day 1/4

No. Miles 10

Milege 4

20. 3. 7. d. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. [Signature]

McFarlin.

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137212317	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 431636

✓ See also

Mc

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Scout on Mc Farlin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 28*, 1784.

No. days

1st Day

No. Miles

Mileage

£

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

88
McFarlin, Daniel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/236	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43/636

✓ See also

Me

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel McFarlane

Appears with the rank of _____ on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Wednesday* *Feb 24*, 1783.

No. of Days *3*

Miles out *20*

Amount Due *\$ 0.10.8.*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Leedman

89
McFarlin, Jesse

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212316	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431636

✓ See also

Me

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse McFarlin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec. 28*, 1784.

No. days *6*

1st Day *1/4*

No. Miles *40*

Mileage *4*

£ *1* s *1* d *4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Jesse McFarlin

McFee Samuel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-12338	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P 43,636

✓ See also

Mc

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

James McFee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Y Rutland,*
Feb. 28, 1784.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *1/4*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *4*

Lo. 3. 7. d. 4.

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James
Copyist.

McLaughlin, James

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212349
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P 431636

See also

Me

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

James Mc Laughlin
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of a scout from Moretown March, 1781, [Ebenezer
Martin, Cap^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Portland.*
Dec. 29, 1784.

No. day: *10*

Pr. day: *4 1/2*

N. Miles: *80*

Mileage: *24*

23, 29, 22

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

James Mc Laughlin
Copyist.

42
McRobardt, John

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37212412	22
2418	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

No

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John W. Hobart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Scouts Sent out from Springfield in the State of
Vermont, in the month of July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Monday*, *21 March*, 1778.

Two Days (a) 6/ per Day

Remarks: *Second Scout*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

John W. Hobart
Copyist.

Mr.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John M. Robart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Scouts Sent out from Springfield in the State of
Vermont, in the month of July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

Under
dated *21 March*, 1778.

Three Days (a) of the Day

Remarks:

Four Scouts

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

James
Copyist.

Merrett John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3727068	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: RPP 431, 636

✓ See also

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John V. Merrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Windsor,*
Feb'y 24, 1783.

No. of Days *2* ()

Miles out *28*

Amount Due *\$ 0.12.0*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

James
Copyist.

44
Miller, Hugh

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37217308	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.P. 431636

✓ See also

Wm.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm. Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec. 28*, 178*4*.

No. days *6*

1st Day *1/4*

No. Miles *240*

Mileage *4*

£ *1* s *1* d *4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wm. Miller

95
Miller. Robert

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212347	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 912 431636

✓ See also

WM

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Robert Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 28*, 1784.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *1/4*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *4*

Lo. S. 7. 2. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Green
Copyist.

96
Miller Samuel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212309	22
2	2044	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431636

See also

W

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated

by (Burlington) Dec. 28, 1784.

No. days

6

1st Day

1/4

No. Miles

40

Mileage

4

£

1

s

1

d

4

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

George
Copyist.

Wm.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Y Rutland,*
Oct. 28, 1784.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *1/4*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *4*

£0.3.7, 1/4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Samuel

27
Moulton Joseph

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212397	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 431036

✓ See also

MM

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Moulton

Appears with the rank of Private 6d an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhabitants of
Windsor for Scouting done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebenezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

dated } (Sept 23, 1778)

Days in Service

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James

78
Norton, Thomas

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212389	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13	2	34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Recd 431, 030

✓ See also

M.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhatants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight; Rr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

W. Watson
dated *W. Watson* 23rd, 1778.

Days in Servis *14*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(548d)

W. Watson
Copyist.

9.9
Oldridge Silas

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212301	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 431636

See also

9.9
Oldridge Silas

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212301	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RR 431636

✓ See also

10.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Silas (Chadbridge)

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated } *Billiard*
Oct. 28, 1784

No. days *6*

1st Day *14*

No. Miles *40*

Milege *4*

£ *1* s *1* d *4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Seal
Copyist.

100
Ornsted Eversen

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212358

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPO 431636

See also

Q

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Leben's Mounted

Appears with the rank of _____ on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Windsor* *July 24*, 1783 .

No. of Days *9*

Miles out *60*

Amount Due *\$ 1.12.0*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 101
Ozborn John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212441	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

CO.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John W. Barnard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the men's Names in Lime under Capt. Slone
that went to Strafford in a scout after the Re-
treat of the Inhabitation from Strafford,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1 The 1st of Aug. 1777*, 1777,

(under the head of (A) scout sent out to Reconiter
Strafford settlements after ye Retreat.)

No. of Days *3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Frederick

Copyist.

102
Partrick Mathew

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212388	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 431630

✓ See also.

Q.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Matthew Partrick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouting done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith; Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,
dated *October 23*, 1778.

Days in Servis *4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

George

103
Peters, Andrew

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 / 2354	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 431636

✓ See also

P.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Peters

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown June, 1782, [John
Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec. 27*, 1786.

N^o Days *5*

P^r Day *1/4*

N^o Miles *20*

Milege *4*

£ *0* s *13* d *4*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(543c)

Frederic

Copyist.

704
Pierce, Samuel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212359	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPO 431636

✓ See also

8

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

James Pine

Appears with the rank of _____ on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated ^{Winter} February 24, 1783.

No. of Days

Miles out

Amount Due

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

105.
Powell, Elish

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212440	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

Q

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Powell,

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Return *

of the men's Names in Lime under Capt. Slone
that went to Strafford in a scout after the Re-
treat of the Inhabitation from Strafford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated of the 2nd of
Aug. 1777, 1777,

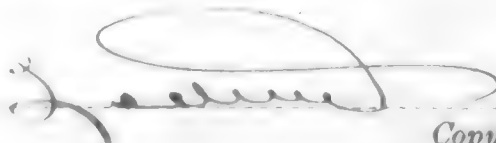
(under the head of "A scout sent out to Reconiter
Strafford settlements after ye Retreat.")

No. of Days 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)



Copyist.

106
Powers, Jeremiah

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1372/2408

1

22

3

23

4

24

5

25

6

26

7

27

8

28

9

29

10

30

11

31

12

32

13

33

14

34

15

35

16

36

17

37

18

38

19

39

20

40

21

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431636

See also

Q.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Powers

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return *

of Scouts Sent out from Springfield in the State of
Vermont, in the month of July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,
dated 21 March, 1778.

Two Days (a) & for Day

Remarks: First Scout

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Jeremiah Powers

107
Powers, Shimehas

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2378	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

Q.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Phinehas Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phinehas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Woodstock,

dated } Oct. 17, 1778.,

Days out 3

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(547f)

Leoline

Copyist.

106
Pratt Samuel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q2P 437636

✓ See also

Q.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel P. Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phinehas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Woodstock,

dated } (Oct. 17), 1778.

Days out 2

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(547f)

James

Copyist.

Rich. David

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	272/2452	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43163.6

See also

No.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

David Rich

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of particular scouts sent out upon the account of
Strafford Alarm & the safty of the inhabitence,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *of August 1777*, 1777.

No. of Days *7*

Wages Pr Day *6*

Total amount of wages *\$ 42*

Remarks: *Lost from Strafford
July 6, 1777.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rich. Jonathan

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372, 2442	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPO 43,636

✓ See also

No.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonah Rich

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the men's Names in Lime under Capt. Slone
that went to Strafford in a scout after the Re-
treat of the Inhabotence from Strafford,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1 March 1777*, 1777,

(under the head of "A scout sent out to Reconiter
Straffor settlements after ye Retreet.")

No. of Days *2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

Ritch Jonathan

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212420 22

2 23

3 24

4 25

5 26

6 27

7 28

8 29

9 30

10 31

11 32

12 33

13 34

14 35

15 36

16 37

17 38

18 39

19 40

20 41

21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 431630

✓ See also

No. |

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan R. Welch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Scout of three men who went from Strafford
February 18th, 1781, and were in Service five
days and went to Dog River, which is 25 miles,
and found them selves by order of Israel Smith,
Majr, [Elijah Beeman, Lieut.]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *October 23rd*, 1781.

Number of days *5*

wages pr. day *\$ 0.1.11*

travel 25 four pence miles *\$ 0.0.4*

Total *\$ 0.13.0*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431636.

112
Ryder Stephen

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 / 2357	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPO 43 / 636

✓ See also

R.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Snyder

Appears with the rank of *Private* on
Capt. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

Windsor
dated *Feb 24*, 1783.

No. of Days *2*

Miles out *36*

Amount Due *\$0.18.8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Snyder

113
Sanders, Obed

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212300	22
2	2348	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q1P 431,636

✓ See also

2.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Obadiah Sanders

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated ^{Sept. 28} 1784.

No. days 6

1st Day 1/4

No. Miles 20

Mileage 4

£ 1 s 1 d 4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Sanders

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated ^{Rutland} (Oct. 28), 1784.

No. Days 3

pr. Day 4

No. Miles 10

Mileage 4

L. O. S. 7. d. 4.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Sanders

114
Sanderson. John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 431636

See also

S.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Sanderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout under the Command of Lieut. Nathan
Howland in August th, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

W. Goddard
dated *October 9th*, 1781.

Number of miles travil *12*

the amount att four
Pence per mile, } *8.4*

time of servis *3 days*

att What Per month *2.00*

Wages Due *8.4*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

John

S. |

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Sanderson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phineas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Woodstock

dated July 17, 1778.

Days out 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(547f)

Copyist.

115
Sanderson Rufus

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212429	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

See also

D.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Reuben Sanderson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout under the Command of Lieut. Nathan
Howland in Augustth, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

W. Goddard
dated *October 9th*, 1781.

Number of miles travel *12*

the amount att four Pence per mile, } *\$ 4.*

time of servis *3 days*

att What Per month *\$ 2.*

Wages Due *\$ 4.*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James

116
Savage Samuel Stoe

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212384	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431636

See also

J.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Stoe, Savage

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* (on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouting done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War.)

dated *Windsor,*
October 23, 1778.

Days in Servis *61*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Samuel

117
Selvester Levi

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212369 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & Co 431636

See also

8

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Levi Selver

Appears with the rank of on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Windsor* *Feb 24*, 1783.

No. of Days *1*

Miles out *8*

Amount Due *\$ 0. 50. 0.*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Levi Selver
Copyist.

118
Silaway, Hezekiah

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/243	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPO 43,636

✓ See also

J.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Hezekiah Silavay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown January, 1780, [Heze-
kiah Silavay, Commander of Said Scout.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

to Island,
dated *Oct. 29*, 1784.

N° Days *8*

pr. Day *4 1/3*

Miles *70*

Mileage *4 1/2*

\$22.17 1/2

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. Silavay

119
Shayton, Joshua
Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2398	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 431,636

✓ See also

8.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Slayton
Appears with the rank of *P. Private* on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand, Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,
dated *September 23*, 1778.
Days in Servis *11*.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Joshua Slayton

120
Shone, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2436	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35-
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPO 431636

✓ See also

S.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John S. Slone

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return *

of the men's Names in Lime under Capt. Slone
that went to Strafford in a scout after the Re-
treat of the Inhabitation from Strafford,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Thadford,
Aug. 14, 1777,

No. of Days

2

Wages P^r Day

8

No. of horses

1

horses wages

4

2.00

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

James

Copyist.

121
Smead, William

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2372 / 2302	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

V 80 431, 236

See also

8

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

William Smead

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhabitants of
Windsor for Scouting done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Seven Hun-
dred and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebenezer
Woods, Major, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

dated (October 23, 1778)

Days in Service 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James

1.22
Smith, Jeremiah

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431,636

✓ See also

S.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec. 28*, 1784.

No. days

1st Day

No. Miles

Mileage

£

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

John Barron
Copyist.

183
Smith: John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/2320

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPO 431,636

✓ See also

- 8.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Wilmington, Oct. 28*, 1784.

No. days *8*

Pr Day *1/4*

No. Miles *40*

Milege *4*

£ *1* s *1* d *4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

John Smith

1321
Smith William

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 / 2375	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 431 636

See also

3.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phineas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,
Woodstock,

dated Dec. 17, 1778.

Days out 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(547/)

James

Copyist.

125
Spear, Andrew

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37212403	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

8.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Spear

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,

dated 4 October 23, 1778.

Days in Servis 3

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Andrew Spear

126
Spencer Simon

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212409	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPO 431636

See also

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Simon Spencer
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Scouts Sent out from Springfield in the State of
Vermont, in the month of July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

Winchester
dated *July 21* (XX), 1778.

Two Days (e) for Day

Remarks: *First Scout*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d.)

Spencer
Copyist.

127
Stevens Simon

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212407	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPO 431636

See also

J

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Simon S. Lewis, Esq.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Skouts Sent out from Springfield in the State of
Vermont, in the month of July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,
dated *21 March*, 1778.

two days (a) of fair day
()

Remarks: *First Skout*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

J. Lewis
Copied.

128
Strong, El Nathan

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37217386

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓
See also

8

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Strong

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an
Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in the year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,

dated *October 23*, 1778.

Days in Servis *9*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

124
Stuart, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212439	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RvP 43,636

✓ See also

8.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Silsbee

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of the men's Names in Lime under Capt. Slone
that went to Strafford in a scout after the Re-
treat of the Inhabitation from Strafford,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1st March 1777, 1777,

No. of Days 2

Wages Pr Day 6

No. of horses

horses wages

20.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Copyist.

130
Tarnsworth, Jonathan

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237212376	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PAP 431636

✓ See also

J

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan S. Sargent

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of the Men that Scouted from Woodstock in the
year 1777. [Phineas Williams, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Woodstock,

dated } *(C) Oct. 17*, 1778.

Days out *2*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,626.

(547f)

Phineas Williams
Copyist.

131
Therber. Joseph

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372/2295	22
2	21326	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P 431636

✓ See also

S.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jos. Shumaker

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated } Guilford,)
Oct. 28, 1784

No. days 6

Pr Day 6/8

No. Miles 40

Mileage 4

£ 2 s 13 d 4

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Sheehan

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Wilmington,*
Dec. 28, 1784.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *6/8*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *4*

S. 1. 8. 3. 2. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Sheehan
Copyist.

132
Thomas, Elias

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212426	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431036

✓ See also

5.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Calvin Thomas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout under the Command of Lieut. Nathan
Howland in August th, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodstock*
October 9th, 1781.

Number of miles travil *12*

the amount att four
Pence per mile, } *5.4*

time of servis *3* *days*

att What Per month *2.2*

Wages Due *3.4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

[Signature]
Copyist.

133
Thurber, Jos.

Scouts.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Therber, Joseph.

1324
Waddel, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37212362	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 431.636

See also

W.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Madde

Appears with the rank of _____ on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Windsor*
Feb 24, 1783.

No. of Days *3*

Miles out *20*

Amount Due *\$ 0.10.8.*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James
Copyist.

135
White, Nathaniel

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212290	22
2	2293	23
3	2297	24
4	2328	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 43, 636

✓ See also

W.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Nathanial White

Appears with the rank of Scout on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown Octo^{br}, 1776, [Ebenezer
Martin, Cap^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated 9th Dec. 29, 1784.

N^o Day 9

Pr Day 4 1/3

Miles 8 6

Milege 24

£ 3 8 4 d 11

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James

W.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Wm. White

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown July, 1778. [John.
Barron, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 29

, 1784.

N^o Day

10

Pr. day

14/3

Miles

80

Milege

11

3. 5. 9. d. 2

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

James

Copyist.

W

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Wash. White

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Scout from Moretown, &c., in the year 1780.

[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec. 28*, 1784.

No. days *6*

Pr Day *4 1/2*

No. Miles *240*

Mileage *24*

£ *1* s *18* d *10*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James
Copyist.

W.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

W. A. White

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 2, 8*, 178*9*.

No. Days *3*

pr. Day *4/2*

No. Miles *10*

Mileage *4*

\$ 0.80.00

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. Barron

Copyist.

136
White. Nicholas

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212335	22
2	2352	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 43,636

✓ See also

W.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Nicholas White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown in the year 1781,
[John Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 28*, 1784

No. Days 3

pr. Day *4*

No. Miles 10

Mileage *4*

Lo. 3. 7. 2. 4.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

James

W.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Nicholas White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of A Scout from Moretown June, 1782, [John
Barron, Majr.]

Revolutionary War,

dated *June 27*, 178*6*.

N^o Days *5*

Pr Day *1/4*

N^o Miles *20*

Milege *4*

£ *0* s *13* d *4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

137
Wilson, John

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372, 2360	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 431, 636

✓ See also

W.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on
Cap^t. Jacob Hall's

Pay Roll*

for 1781 for Scouting,

Revolutionary War,

dated Feb 24, 1783.

No. of Days 3

Miles out 20

Amount Due \$ 0. 10. 8.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 491,696.

James
Copyist.

138
Wooster, Asa

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212400	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Marks RPO 431,636

✓ See also

W.

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Hoosier

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an
Account*

of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhantants of
Windsor for Scouteing done from June to Sep-
tember in thee year one thousand Sevn Hun-
derd and Seventy Eight, Pr. order of Ebunezer
Woods, Majour, [Steel Smith, Capt.]

Revolutionary War,

Windsor,
dated *October 13*, 1778.

Days in Servis *1*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(548d)

Asa Hoosier
Copyist.

✓ 139-End.

James

Scouts.
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137212411	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

Scouts.

Vermont
Militia.

Jarvis Seligbee
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of Skouts Sent out from Springfield in the State of
Vermont, in the month of July, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Winter,*
21 March, 1778.

Two Days @ 6 per Day

Remarks: *Second Skout*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636,

(548d)

J. Seligbee

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

903

END



